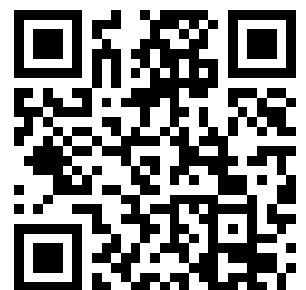
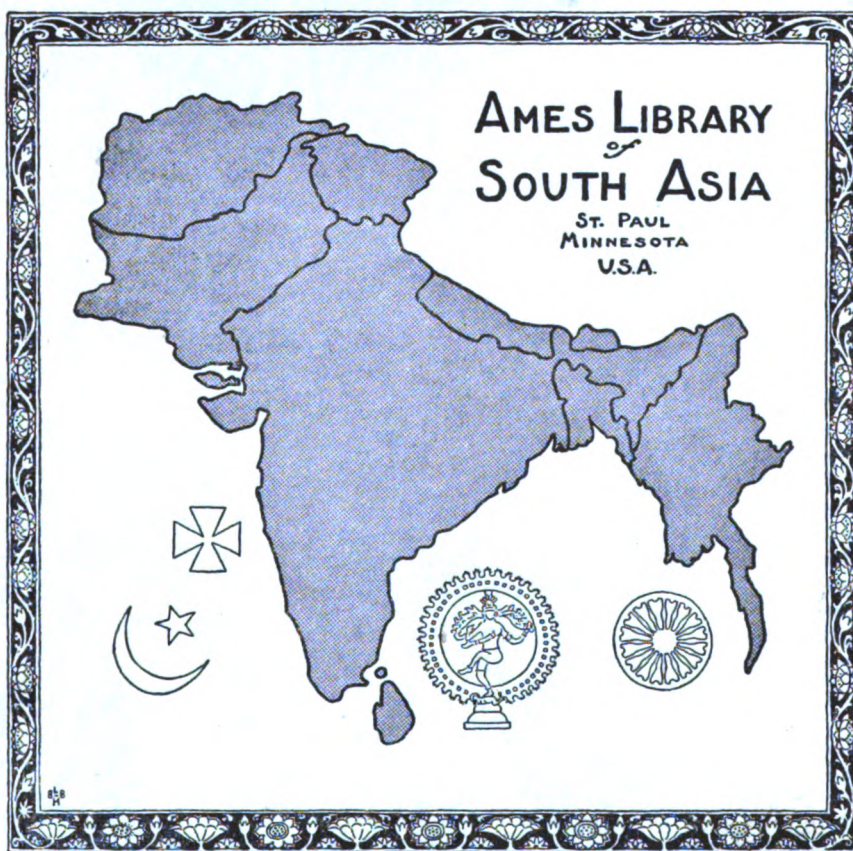

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



WILS
AME
Quarto
UA843
.I6
S783x
1892



ACQUIRED MAY 10 1960 BY 1988
FROM EDWARDS

Twin Cities Campus



827

17

LIST OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE REGIMENT OF THE

BENGAL ARTILLERY,

with

Tables of Successive Establishments,

Roll of the Victoria Cross,

and

Stations of Troops and Companies,

From its first formation down to its absorption into the Imperial List.

COMPILED BY

MAJOR-GENERAL F. W. STUBBS,

Retired List Royal, late Bengal Artillery.

F.R.S.A.I.

BATH: PRINTED BY C. SEERS, 2 ARGYLE STREET.

MDCCCXCII.

PREFACE.

THE List of Officers who have been commissioned in the Regiment has been compiled from the following sources :—

- I.—General Military Register of the Bengal Establishment, from 1760 to 1795, published in Calcutta, Sept. 15th, 1795, from official records then extant.
- II.—General Military Register, 1795 to 1810. Adjutant-General's Office, Calcutta.
- III.—List of Officers of the Indian Army. Dodwell and Miles, East India Army Agents, 1837.
- IV.—Obituary and other notices in various Annual Registers and Asiatic Journals.
- V.—General and Regimental Orders from 1788 to our own times.
- VI.—The Series of Army Lists in the Library of the Head Quarter Mess, Bengal Artillery, from 1822 to 1857. Not now in existence.
- VII.—Various MS. Records in the offices of the Military Accountant-General and Ordnance Department, Calcutta.
- VIII.—Kane's List of Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. Revised Edition.
- IX.—Monthly Seniority Lists, published by the Royal Artillery Institution.
- X.—Information kindly furnished by the India Office and War Office, which I have much pleasure in here acknowledging.

Errors, apparent or real, have arisen from the following causes :—

An officer who left India to return home was at first struck off, and if he returned was reappointed, but not always to his former position.

Admission to the Service in India as Cadet has sometimes been confused with date of rank as Fireworker.

The Commissions as Captain-Lieutenant and Captain have not always been separately recorded.

The numerous transfers of Officers from the Infantry between 1785 and 1799, as they did not retain their original seniority. This has caused more confusion than any other of the above sources of error.

It is difficult to account for some of the discrepancies between the General Military Register and the List compiled by Messrs. Dodwell and Miles, who had belonged to the Civil and Military Pay Department in Leadenhall St. Neither, perhaps, are infallible.

There are two cases which require explanation :—H. D. Boyle (No. 311) is a Fireworker of 9th Dec., 1795, by both the above authorities. Yet he only arrived in India 8th March, 1797, as an Infantry Cadet, and was ordered to join the Artillery by G.O., 27th June in the same year, which I have accordingly given as the date of his first commission. And W. P. Anderdon (No. 313), who came out a Cadet for Artillery or Engineers, was senior as Fireworker to J. H. Brooke, who, though senior as Cadet, did not come out for nearly a year after him. Anderdon's transfer to the Infantry might have been to avoid supersession.

This List, as far as the names are concerned, was completed several years ago. Dates of Commissions, casualties, etc., subsequent to amalgamation with the Imperial List, it has not been so easy to fill in, but it is hoped that errors or omissions will be few.

The other Lists and Tables are of much later date. Some of them have been compiled within the last two months from the authorities before mentioned. They have added very largely to the cost of the work, but largely also to its interest and usefulness; the clearness with which it has been executed by the publishers contributing also to its utility.

F. W. S.

ABBREVIATIONS USED.

—o—

A.L.—Army List.
 G.G.O.—Government General Orders.
 G.O.C.C.—General Orders by the Commander-in-Chief.
 G.M.R.—General Military Register.
 L.C.D.—Letter from Court of Directors.
 M.C.—Minutes of Council.
 Mil. Rep.—Bengal Military Repository, 1822—29.
 N.E.—Non-effective; not extra to the Establishment.

NOTE.

Names in Capitals are those who have commanded the Regiment.

Dates in Italics shew the officer then belonged to the Royal Artillery or Infantry.

CONTENTS.

—o—

	PAGE
I.—List of Officers Commissioned	1
II.—Numerical Abstract of the same	43
III.—List of Cadets appointed, but never commissioned	44
IV.—List of Commandants	45
V.—List of Regimental Staff	46
VI.—Table of successive Establishment of Officers	47
VII.—Table of successive Establishments of Men	49
VIII.—Roll of Officers and Men on whom the distinction of the Victoria Cross has been conferred	51
IX.—List of Officers Commissioned from the Ranks	54
X.—Service Distribution of Troops of Horse Artillery	58
XI.—Service Distribution of Companies of Foot Artillery	61
Indices	67

	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
1	Jasper Leigh Jones <i>Royal Arty., 145 Kane's List.</i> Witherington	1745	5 Jan. '46	—	—	— 1755	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	WILLIAM JENNINGS <i>Madras Arty.</i>	—	—	—	—	29 June '58	11 Feb. '65	—	—	—	—	20 June '56 March 1766	Perished in the Black Hole. Died.
	John Broadbridge <i>Royal Arty., 224 Kane's List.</i>	1743	29 Oct. '55	2nd Lt. 2 Apr. '57	—	19 Sep. '58	—	—	—	—	—	Oct. 1761	Died.
5	John Kinch — Elliott	—	—	— 1758 19 Sep. '58	19 Sep. '58	26 Sep. '60	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Killed at or near Patna
	William Dunstall (Dunstable)	—	—	2nd Lt. '58	— 1760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	Ralph Winwood	<i>Infy.</i>	—	2nd Lt. 19 Sep. '58 Lt. 11 Dec.	26 May '60	2 Nov. '61	<i>Infy.</i> 19 Oct. '65 Art. 23 Dec. Art 6 Nov '69	—	—	—	—	4 July '61 21 Sep. '70	Died. Resigned.
	J. Vandgreen	—	—	2nd Lt. 11 Dec. '58	13 Mar. '60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
10	John Green	—	— 1758	—	4 Jan. '61	6 Sep. '63	— 1771	15 Sep. '79	—	—	—	2 Nov. '80	Died in Fort William.
	John Boyton	—	— 1758	18 Sep. '61	— 1761	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Mar. '64	Dismissed.
	— Buck	—	— 1758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Feb. '60	Killed Battle of Masimpur.
	George Burghall <i>Royal Arty., 1362 Kane's List.</i>	—	—	4 July '61	13 Sep. '63	Resign. '23	Dec. 1763 ;	Readmitted in 1764.	—	—	—	12 Mar. '65	Dismissed.
	G. F. Kaylor	—	15 Jan. '59	— 1761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Aug. '63	Killed Battle of Gheriah.
15	Charles Jerasmall	—	—	18 Sep. '61	2 Dec. '63	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1765	Died.
16	Richard Lyell	—	— 1760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Dec. '60	Resigned.
	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Struck off.	
17	George F. Hockler	—	— 1761	—	16 Oct. '61	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Killed at or near Patna.
	— Filewood	—	—	— 1760	Nov. '61	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Nov. '63	Resigned.
20	John Brown	1761	— 1761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Killed at or near Patna.
	Ardean Deckers	—	—	—	18 Sep. '61	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Ditto
	Benjamin Adamson	1761	18 Sep. '61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Ditto
	Richard Perry	1761	25 Oct. '61	—	— 1761	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Ditto
	Paul Niedrick	—	15 Jan. '59	1 Jan. '63	5 Oct. '63	2 Dec. '63	—	—	—	—	—	23 Mar. '65	Resigned.
	NATHANIEL KINDERSLEY <i>Royal Arty., 328 Kane's List.</i>	—	<i>R.A.</i> 19 Apr. '58	—	—	—	27 July '64	1 April '67	28 July '69 (¹)	—	—	24 Oct. '69(2)	Died.
25	William Hays	—	— 1762	1 Jan. '63	3 Dec. '63	28 Mar. '64	—	—	—	—	—	— 1765	Died.
	Anthony Roats	—	18 Sep. '62	2 Jan. '63	4 Dec. '63	25 Jan. '65	20 Oct. '65	—	—	—	—	— 1766	Resigned.
	John Read	1762	29 Jan. '63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1763	Killed at or near Patna.

(1) This is date of Order of Council (Mil. Rep., I., p. 15), but rank dated from Nov. 8, 1768, vice F. Martin, resigned.

(2) Kane and Mil. Rep. Dodwell gives 25th.

	Names.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	2nd Lieut.	Lieut.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Struck off.	
60	Gilbert Gibson	1764	7 Oct. '64	— Feb. '67	15 Sep. '67	(1) —	—	—	—	—	—	— 1768	Died.
	John Dickinson	1764	10 Oct. '64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	Charles Scott	From Inf Kas. 19 Sep. '63	2 Feb. '64	— Feb. '67	6 Aug. '68	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 May '69	Died at Bankipore.
65	William Elliott	1763	3 Feb. '64	— Jan. '67	6 Aug. '68	4 Mar. '70	10 Jan. '73	29 Jan. '81	9 Dec. '82	?	?	Jan. 1785	Resigned.
	Robert Rooke	1763	23 Apr. '64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	John Volham	—	29 Sep. '64	— Feb. '67	8 Aug. '68	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Died.
	Edward Smith	Infy.	1 June '64	— Feb. '67	1 Ap. '69	4 Mar. '70	—	—	—	—	—	May 1772	Drowned in the Hooghly.
	John Stone	—	10 Mar. '64	31 Jan. '66	8 July '69	?	—	—	—	—	—	18 Feb. '78	Resigned.
70	James Clarihue	1764	11 Oct. '65	(3) —	8 July '69	11 July '70	—	—	—	—	—	9 Sep. '70	Died at Monghyr.
	William Hyland	Infy.	6 Oct. '64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Killed in a duel.
	John Egerton	—	7 Dec. '64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	John Bishop	1764	27 Dec. '64	1 April '69	— Mar. '70	6 May '72	—	—	—	—	—	31 Jan. '74	Resigned.
	Martin Hynds	1764	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
75	John Jelland	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 April '66	Dismissed.
	William Richards	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	William Heyland	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 May '69	Died.
	Henry Liddell	—	—	(4) 2 Ap. '69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Died.
	Daniel Butler	1765	4 Sep. '65	(5) 3 Ap. '69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 June '84	Died at Cawnpore.
80	Ezekiel Macklewaime	Madras	16 Nov. '65	2 Ap. '69	5 Mar. '70	6 May '72	17 Apr. '75	1 Dec. '82?	—	—	—	26 Jan. '84	Resigned.
	William Johnson	—	20 June '66	8 July '69	6 Mar. '70	10 Jan. '73	(1) 16 Jun '74	20 Feb. '82?	—	—	—	1 Mar. '78	Resigned.
	George Stanford	—	do.	23 July '69	7 Mar. '70	11 Jan. '73	1 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	Died.
	Samuel Troutbeck	—	— 1765	Rank of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Resigned.
	George Robinson	1767	Feb. '67	2nd Lieut.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1768	Died.
85	John Cranstone	1767	15 Sep. '67	abolished	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 Oct. '71	Died at Monghyr.
	John Fletcher Brown	1767	do.	—	(7) 8 Mar. '70	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Dismissed.
	James Redman	1767	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1774	Deserted from camp.
	John Ellithorne	1767	1 Dec. '67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	Loftus Cook	1767	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1768	Died.
90	James Cockburn	—	— Sep. '68	—	(7) 10 Mar. '70	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 May '70	Died at Bankipore.
	Philip Robinson	1768	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Oct. '68	Died.
	James Macaffre	—	1 Sep. '68	—	(7) 11 Mar. '70	29 Jan. '74	30 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	20 Aug. '81	{ Killed in attack on Ramnaghar, near Benares.
	Francis Moore	—	do.	—	12 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Oct. '73	Died at Fort William.
	Thomas Repean	—	— Sep. '68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Died.
	Thomas Harris	—	4 Sep. '68	—	13 Mar. '70	(8) 30 Jan. '74	31 Mar. '78	29 Jan. '84	31 Jan. '85	—	—	28 Feb. '86	Resigned. Died at Calcutta 27 Feb. 1786, set. 35 (monument. insc.).

(1) Resigned — May; Readmitted 16 June 1766. (2) Resigned 15 May; Readmitted 1 Aug. 1766. (3) Resigned — May; Readmitted 19 Oct. 1766. (4) Resigned 15 May; Readmitted 19 Oct. 1766.
(5) Resigned — May; Readmitted 13 June 1766. G.M.R. makes this date as 1st Lieut. (6) Resigned 15 May; Readmitted 19 Oct. 1766. (7) Dates assumed; successive commissions dated on successive days
(8) Both the G.M.R. and Dodwell give 1778, but are evidently wrong.

	Names.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	—
	Justly Hill <i>Royal Arty., 441 Kane's Lid.</i>	<i>R.A., '63</i> 3 Jan. '63	<i>R.A., '68</i> 1 Mar. '68 B.A. 7 Sept. '68	15 Mar. '70	31 Jan. '74	4 Oct. '78	1 July '84	—	—	—	—	—	On furlough and struck off.
	George Sampson	—	9 Sept. '68	16 Mar. '70	(1) do.	5 Oct. '78	(Resigned)	10 Feb. '73	Readmitted	22 Aug. '74	G.M.R.]	7 Oct. 1784	Died.
	Charles L. Fitzgerald	—	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 May 1772	Resigned.
95	John Insly	—	11 Sept. '68	12 July '70	14 July '74	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Sep. 1775	Died at Madras.
	GEORGE DEARE	—	12 Sept. '68	16 Sept. '70	4 July '76	6 Oct. '78	31 Jan. '85	30 May '86	B. 19 Nov. '89 Reg. 1 Mr. '94	3 May '96	25 Sep. 1803	1 Jan. 1805	Went on furlough 28 Jan. 1805; retired on off reckonings; died 5 March 1823.
	James Irwin	—	— Sept. '68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Died.
	Robert Downes	—	— Sept. '68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1769	Removed to the Infantry.
	Thos. Cooper Everett	—	— Sept. '68	17 Sept. '70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Feb. 1771	Resigned.
100	Samuel Sears	<i>Ensign</i> Lieut. 1	10 July '65 3 Oct. '69	(1) 18 Sept. '70	11 July '76	7 Oct. '78	—	28 { Nov. '88 Dec. '88 }	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1704	Died at Calcutta.
	Thomas Biggs	—	4 Oct. '69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Oct. 1770	Died at Calcutta.
	Charles Russell Deare	1769	— Dec. '69	12 Feb. '71	14 May '77	9 Nov. '79	29 May '86	28 Dec. '88	—	—	—	13 Sep. 1790	Killed at Satya Mangalam.
	Abraham Fisher	—	— 1770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Aug. 1770	Died at Calcutta.
	Walter Roberts	—	28 Feb. '70	6 Dec. '71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Dec. 1772	Resigned.
105	John Pearson	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Oct. 1771	Died at Calcutta.
	Patrick Maxwell	—	30 Mar. '70	6 Dec. '71	—	10 Nov. '78	—	—	—	—	—	3 May 1779	Died at Chittagong.
	VERE WARNER HUSSEY	1769	(2) 12 Mr. '71	10 Jan. '73	28 Sept. '77	5 Jan. '79	17 Apr. '86	14 Sept. '90	Rg. 8 Jan. '96 B. 26 Feb. '95	1 Jan. '98	1 Jan. 1805	1 July 1801	Retired off reckonings; Died 29 April 1823.
	Hugh Renny	—	31 Mar. '70	17 May '72	30 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Aug. 1788	Died.
	Hamilton Sharp	—	8 April '70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Oct. 1771	Died at Dacca.
110	Charles Clark	—	5 July '70	18 May '72	31 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Dec. 1778	Died at Calcutta.
	John Wiggins	—	—	19 May '72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Oct. 1773	Died at Kalpi.
	Isaac Barraud	—	16 Sept. '70	10 Jan. '73	15 Sept. '79	15 Apr. '81	30 May '86	—	—	—	—	23 Nov. '86	Invalided. Died 9 Dec. '91, Calcutta
	Richard Debroses	—	13 Mar. '71	24 Feb. '73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 June 1778	Died at Chunar.
115	John Wymes (Wemyss)	1770	14 Mar. '71	27 Oct. '73	16 Sept. '79	15 Apr. '81	Resigned (or	perhaps on	half-pay) 13 Jan. '80. Readmitted Dec. '82.	—	—	1 Sept. 1783	Resigned on the pension.
	Robert Bruce	1770	15 Mar. '71	28 Oct. '73	17 Sept. '79	16 Apr. '81	31 May '86	Rt. 1 Mar. '94 20 Aug. '94	furlough 8 Jan. '85. Re-	—	—	4 Nov. 1786	Died at Dinapore, set. 42.
	Alexander Forbes	—	16 Mar. '71	2 Nov. '73	18 Sept. '79	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1779	Died with the Bombay detachment.
	Cornelius Davies (Davis)	—	18 Mar. '71	30 Jan. '74	19 Sept. '79	1 Oct. '81	31 May '86	—	—	—	—	9 July 1788	Died at Calcutta.
	Peter Young	1771	1 Dec. '71	do.	Res. 27 Jan. '72	readmitted	30 Nov. '75	G.M.R.	If correct,	com. as Lt.	was ante-	1 Jan. 1778	Died.
	Stuart Cummings	1771	2 Dec. '71	31 Jan. '74	20 Sept. '79	1 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	15 Jan. 1783	Resigned on the pension.
120	CHRISTOPHER GREEN	1770	3 Dec. '71	16 June '74	21 Sept. '79	2 July '82	24 Nov. '86	B. 1 Mar. '94 8 Jan. '96	B. 1 Jan. '98 21 Apr. 1800	1 Jan. 1805	—	31 July 1805	Died at Calcutta.
	Nicholas Skottow	—	—	—	—	(3) 12 Aug. '83	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	David Woodburn	1770	4 Dec. '71	5 July '74	22 Sept. '79	28 Jan. '84	9 July '88	B. 1 Mar. '94 8 Jan. '96	B. 1 Jan. '98 1 July 1801	—	—	25 July 1804	Died.
	Robert Gardiner	—	5 Dec. '71	13 May '77	23 Sept. '79	1 July '84	—	—	—	—	—	— 1793	Struck off on furlough.

(1) The dates in G.M.R. and Dodwell are clearly wrong.

(2) The dates of some of this officer's commissions are a puzzle. The G.M.R. makes him out Junior to the four next officers in the first two grades. [Lieut. 10 Jan. 1773]. He resigned and went home Nov. 28, 1785. Readmitted July 23, 1788. Transferred to the Retired List on off reckonings 1 July, 1801, and to the Senior List 1 Jan., 1803.

(3) This date by G.M.R. The name does not occur in Dodwell's List. He seems only to have been a Commissary of Ordnance.

	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Maj.-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
125	William Harris ...	1771	6 Dec. '71	14 May '77	24 Sept. '79	(1) 1784	—	—	—	—	—	26 Nov. 1786	Died at Kedjeree.
	Edward Montagu ...	1770	16 May '72	28 Sept. '77	20 Mar. '80	13 Oct. '84	14 Sept. '90	B. 1 Mar. '94 5 Nov. '96	Bt. 1 Jan. '98	—	—	8 May 1799	Died of a wound received May 2 at the siege of Seringapatam.
	Robert Maxwell ...	—	17 May '72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Dec. 1776	Died.
	James Kemptz ...	—	18 May '72	—	18 Sept. '80	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 July 1784	Died at Dinapore.
	Richard Foley ...	—	<i>En. 3 Nov. '72</i> 10 Nov. '72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Mar. 1777	Died at Mynpooree.
	Charles Scott ...	— Artillery 1771	10 Jan. '73	<i>Lieut. Infy.</i> 26 Sept. '77	<i>Struck off to</i> 15 April '81	<i>Artillery 12</i> 31 Jan. '85	<i>Feb. 1781.</i> B. 1 Mar. '94 20 Aug. '94	25 April '97	—	—	—	14 Nov. 1802	Died at Dinapore.
130	John Macintyre ...	1771	2 Mar. '73	28 Sept. '77	16 April '81	1 Feb. '85	B. 1 Mar. '94 8 Jan. '96	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 21 Ap. '1800	Lt.-Col. Com. 1 May 1804; Col. 25 Ap. 1808	4 June 1811	19 July 1821	6 July 1828	Died at Bognor. Was transferred to the Senior List 29 Aug. 1824, from which date successive promotions were made.
	Hugh Lyon ...	1771	22 Feb. '73	—	17 April '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Jan. 1784	Resigned.
	Robert Hamilton ...	1772	do.	7 Mar. '78	1 Oct. '81	2 Feb. '85	—	—	—	—	—	15 Dec. 1793	Died at Bencoolen.
	John Mordaunt ...	1772	23 Feb. '73	8 Mar. '78	1 July '82	24 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	26 Oct. 1794	Killed in action at Bareilly.
	James Baine ...	1771	24 Feb. '73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Nov. 1774	Died at Calcutta.
135	Benjamin Doxat ...	1772	— 1773	29 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Apr. 1783	Resigned.
	James Harris ...	1772	16 June '74	30 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Oct. 1780	Died with the Bombay detachment.
	Philip Herbert ...	1772	5 July '74	31 Mar. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Dec. 1782	Died at Madras.
	William Rattray ...	1772	24 Dec. '74	20 June '78	22 June '83	25 May '86	Bt. 1 Mar. '94 5 Nov. '96	Bt. 1 Jan. '98	—	—	—	6 June 1798	Retired. Died 20 Dec. 1819 at Downie Park.
	George Howell ...	1772	17 July '76	15 July '78	29 Jan. '84	26 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	About Aug. 1794	Lost on his passage to Bencoolen.
140	James Walker ...	1772	10 Aug. '76	22 Sept. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Feb. 1784	Resigned on the pension.
	Joseph Burnett ...	—	8 Sep. '76	23 Sept. '78	14 Feb. '84	27 May '86	Bt. 1 Mar. '94 25 April '97	Bt. 1 Jan. '98	—	—	—	6 June 1798	Retired. Died 10 Oct. 1883, æt. 80.
	Humphrey Coates ...	—	— 1776	24 Sept. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1782	Died in China.
	Henry Wheelhouse ...	1775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1775	Died at Sukkilaid.
	W. Dixon Bainbridge ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Sep. 1776	Lost on his passage to Bombay.
145	James Wilkinson ...	1776	14 Mar. '77	25 Sept. '78	3 July '84	28 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	16 June '92	Died at Calcutta, æt. 33.
	John Barrett ...	—	—	26 Sept. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1799	Died at Chunar.
	Thomas Holland ...	1777	28 Sep. '77	27 Sept. '78	4 July '84	28 May '86	Bt. 1 Jan. 1800 25 April '97	1 July 1801	26 July 1804	—	—	11 Nov. 1804	Died at Bath.
	John D. Maud ...	1777	—	28 Sept. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 Aug. 1783	Died at Madras.
	Edward Brown (3)	—	12 Nov. '77	29 Sept. '78	5 July '84	29 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	(3) 8 July '87	Invalided.
150	Edward Brown ...	1777	1	30 Sept. '78	6 July '84	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 June 1788	Died at Chittagong.
	John Fox ...	1777	—	1 Oct. '78	5 Aug. '84	30 May '86	Bt. 6 May '95 29 April '99	—	—	—	—	29 Dec. 1785	Died on his passage to Europe.
	John Barton ...	1777	12 Nov. '77	1 Oct. '78	5 Aug. '84	30 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	30 May 1800	Died do.
	Isaac Binns ...	1777	30 Mar. '78	2 Oct. '78	19 Oct. '84	31 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	11 Nov. 1791	Died at Calcutta.

(1) G. M. R. gives 1779, which is evidently wrong. Four promotions occurred among Captains in 1784—viz. W. Tolly, E. Macklewaime, D. Butler, and G. Sampson.

(2) Both the G. M. R. of 1795 and Dodwell have two of this name, giving the first three dates to one, the fourth only to the second.

(3) This date is assumed from promotion of T. M. Elwood. In the off reckoning fund list for 1790—91 he is commanding the Arty. Invalids. There may, therefore, have been two of the same name.

	Name.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	—
155	NICHOLAS CARNEGIE ...	1777	31 Mar. '78	3 Oct. '78	1 Jan. 1785	1 Sept. '86	Bt. 6 May '95 1 Jan. 1800	B. 1 Jan. 1800 15 Nov. 1802	L.-Col. Com. 12 Nov. 1804 25 July 1810	4 June 1813	—	30 May 1824	Died at Edinburgh.
	John Willmott ...	1778	— '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Oct. 1778	Resigned.
	James Gordon ...	1778	Ena. 1778	4 Oct. '78	—	24 Nov. '86	Bt. 6 May '95 6 Nov. 1800	B. 1 Jan. 1800	—	—	—	28 Feb. 1803	Killed by the explosion of a powder-magazine after the capture of Bijgarh.
	George Fred. John Sampson	1778	Ena. 10 Dec. '78	do.	2 Jan. '86	do.	—	—	—	—	—	5 Jan. 1792	Died at Madras from the effects of a wound received 13 Sept. 1790 at Satyamangalam.
160	Sir JOHN HORSFORD, KCB...	1778	31 Mar. '78 promoted from Sergt.	5 Oct. '78	—	26 Nov. '86	Bt. 6 May '95 1 July 1801	Bt. 1 Jan. 1800 1 May 1804	L.-Col. Com. 1 Aug. 1805 25 July 1810	4 June 1813	—	20 Apr. 1817	Died at Cawnpore in command of the division.
	Richard Burton ...	1778	—	6 Oct. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Feb. 1780	Died at Cawnpore.
	Donald Groat ...	1778	—	7 Oct. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 July 1784	Died at Calcutta.
	Thomas Moore Elwood...	1778	17 Sept. '78	5 Sept. '79	—	9 July '88	Bt. 3 May '96	—	—	—	—	27 Jan. 1798	Died at Cawnpore.
165	John Stark ...	1778	18 Sept. '78	16 Sept. '79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Calcutta.
	Alexander Rattray ...	1778	19 Sept. '78	17 Sept. '79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Died at sea.
	James Smith ...	1778	20 Sept. '78	20 Mar. '80	—	6 Feb. '89	—	—	—	—	—	— 1782	Died at Bangalore.
	Andrew Glass ...	1778	21 Sept. '78	29 Jan. '81	—	14 Sep. '90	B. 26 Jan. '97 15 Nov. 1802	Bt. 26 July 1804	—	—	—	(1) 15 May 1807	Retired in England. Died 29 Sept. 1832.
170	Charles Wittit ...	1778	22 Sept. '78	do.	—	12 Nov. '91	B. 1 Jan. '98 1 Mar. 1803	Bt. 25 Sept. 1803	—	—	—	27 May 1804	Died in Bandelkhand.
	James Gillespie ...	1778	23 Sept. '78	15 Apr. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Apr. 1788	Died at sea.
	Alexander Legertwood	1778	24 Sept. '78	16 Apr. '81	—	6 Jan. '92	B. 1 Jan. 1800	—	—	—	—	19 Sept. 1802	Died at Cawnpore, set. 46.
	Charles Vernon ...	1778	25 Sept. '78	17 Apr. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Oct. 1785	Died at Ramghur.
175	John Neish ...	1778	26 Sept. '78	1 Oct. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 May 1786	Died at Futtyghur.
	John Pickering ...	1778	27 Sept. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	James Horsburgh	1778	28 Sept. '78	1 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Sept. 1791	Died at Bangalore.
	John Shipton ...	1778	29 Sept. '78	2 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Jan. 1789	Died at Dumdum.
180	Andrew Fraser ...	1778	30 Sept. '78	3 July '82	—	17 June '92	B. 1 Jan. '98 1 May 1804	Bt. 21 Sept. 1804 augm.	—	—	—	4 Sept. 1806	Died at Futtyghur.
	John Cowie ...	1778	1 Oct. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1779	Died at Budge-Budge.
	William Blundell ...	1778	2 Oct. '78	4 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1790	Resigned.
	Robert Hart ...	1778	3 Oct. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Nov. 1781	Died at Gwalior.
180	John Maclean ...	1778	4 Oct. '78	5 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Aug. 1785	Resigned on the Pension (1786, in Dodwell).
	John Glass ...	1778	5 Oct. '78	6 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Apr. 1793	Died at Prince of Wales' Island.
	Sebastian Nash ...	1778	6 Oct. '78	7 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Dec. 1790	Died at Karoor, Madras Presy.
	William Wittit ...	—	7 Oct. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 June 1779	Died at Chunar.
	James Tandy ...	1781	13 June '81	19 Dec. 82 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Retired on Lord Clive's Fund.
	James Robinson (3)	1778	29 Oct. '78	23 June '83	—	23 Jan. '94	B. 1 Jan. '98 28 May 1804	Bt. 21 Sept. 1804 augm.	—	—	—	27 Feb. 1806	Died at Cawnpore.

(1) 29th May in Dodwell.

The above date from an Army List of 1814. The promotions were Balfour to Lieut.-Col., Caldwell to Major, Ahmuty to Capt., Ferris to Capt. Lieut., and Pow to Lieut.

(2) Is not in the Army. in G.M.R., but in the Infy. Transfer mentioned, but date not given.

(3) This officer's name is very often spelt "Robertson," but I have ascertained from his own signature to muster-rolls that it is Robinson. — F.W.S.

	Names	Cadet	Fireworker	Lieut.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
185	John Edmund Grand	1778	30 Oct. '78	28 Jan. '84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 June 1793	Died at Cawnpore.
	William Bruce	1778	31 Oct. '78	29 Jan. '84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1793	On furlough and struck off.
	John Stewart	1778	2 Nov. '78	15 Feb. '84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Invalided & died at Patna Jan. '95.
	THOMAS HARDWICKE	1778	3 Nov. '78	16 Feb. '84	—	20 Aug. '94	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	26 July 1804	Bt. 4 June '13 12 Aug. '19	—	—	3 Mar. 1835	Died in England at the Lodge, South Lambeth, set. 79.
	John Tomkins	1778	4 Nov. '78	17 Feb. '84	—	27 Oct. '94	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 12 Nov. 1804	21 Sep. 1804	—	—	—	6 May 1806	Retired in England. The date is properly 29 May 1806, but promotion took place on that date apparently
	Edward Clarke	1778	5 Nov. '78	7 July '84	—	5 Dec. '94	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 30 May 1805	do., augm.	—	—	—	7 Dec. 1810	Died at Calcutta.
190	John Hollingbury	1778	6 Nov. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1782	Died at Madras.
	Malcolm McGregor	1778	10 Dec. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Feb. 1780	Resigned.
	George Fleming	1778	25 Dec. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Dec. 1779	Removed to the Engineers, and died a Col. in Calcutta, 3 July 1818.
	Henry Grace	1778	26 Dec. '78	8 July '84	—	1 Feb. '95	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 1 Aug. 1805	21 Sep. 1804 28 Feb. 1806	Bt. 4 June '13 12 Aug. '19	—	—	3 May 1820	Died at Calcutta, set. 62.
195	Henry Douglas	1778	27 Dec. '78	9 July '84	—	12 Feb. '95	Bt. 1 Jan. '98	—	—	—	—	21 Oct. 1803	Died at Fort Marlborough.
	Robert Turton	1778	28 Dec. '78	5 Aug. '84	—	26 Nov. '95	Bt. 1 Jan. '98 7 May 1806	21 Sep. 1804	—	—	—	5 Dec. 1809	Retired. Died 23 Dec. 1817.
	John Drummond	(1) —	28 Dec. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Mar. 1795	Resigned (1).
	William Dunn	1778	29 Dec. '78	19 Oct. '84	—	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 8 Jan. '96	—	—	—	—	—	18 June 1802	Died at Monghyr.
	James R. Exshaw	1778	30 Dec. '78	1 Feb. '85	8 Jan. 1796	Bt. 7 Jan. '96	—	—	—	—	—	9 Mar. 1803	Died at Calcutta.
	William Atty	1778	31 Dec. '78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Mar. 1779	Died at Calcutta.
200	Thomas Greene	1778	do.	2 Feb. '85	8 Jan. 1796	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 21 Sep. 1804	5 Sep. 1806	—	—	—	—	11 Dec. 1810	Retired. Died 21 Feb. 1819.
	Ferdinand Macphee	1779	19 Jan. '79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Aug. 1781	Died in service in Madras.
	E. J. Baillie	—	17 Sep. '79	26 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Feb. '88 (2)	Died at Anopshubur.
	Henry Balfour	1779	29 Sep. '80	27 May '86	8 Jan. 1796	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 21 Sep. 1804	15 May 1807	1 July 1801	—	—	—	16 Sep. 1807	Retired. Died 21 March 1818, at Bristol.
205	Alexander Hind	1779	30 Sep. '80	28 May '86	8 Jan. 1796	14 Feb. 1802 12 Nov. 1804	16 Sep. 1807	Bt. 4 June '14	—	—	—	15 Feb. 1818	Retired. Died 25 May 1828.
	George Bie	1779	1 Oct. '80	29 May '86	8 Jan. 1796	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Aug. 1796	Died at Serampore.
	Andrew White	1779	2 Oct. '80	29 May '86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Mar. 1790	Died at Calcutta.
	Peter Cranch	1779	3 Oct. '80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Sep. 1793	Died on service at Madras.
	William Shipton	1779	4 Oct. '80	5 Sep. '86	8 Jan. 1796	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 15 Feb. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	28 Dec. 1804	Died at Barrackpore, set. 39.
	Henry Willis	1781	En. 6 June '81 Lt. 17 Sep. '82 F.W. 17 Oct. 85	6 Sep. '86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1790	Died at Bencoolen.

(1) So the G.M.R., 1795, has it, though nothing is recorded of John Philip Drummond. But Dodwell and Miles' List puts this officer in his proper place as Fireworker, J.P.D., 28 Dec. '88, where he will be found. He appears to be the same as the John Drummond in G.M.R., 1795, "Ensign 16 March '83; removed to the Artillery," as J.P.D. is known to have come from the Infantry.

(2) 3rd Feb. is the date given in M.S.G.O., Controller's Office, Calcutta.

—	Names.	Cadet	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	—
210	George Johnston	1781	18 Aug. '81	24 Nov. '86	8 Jan. '96	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 16 Feb. 1802	1 Aug. 1805	—	—	—	—	(1) 13 May 1807	Retired. Died at home 7 April 1815.
	Thomas Griffin	—	19 Aug. '81	25 Nov. '86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 June 1791	Died at sea.
	William S. Cunningham ...	1781	5 Sept. '81	26 Nov. '86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Feb. 1795	Died at sea.
	James Collier	—	11 Sept. '81	6 Aug. '87	8 Jan. '96	B. 7 Jan. '96	—	—	—	—	—	— Sept. 1801	Died in the Isle of Wight.
	Duncan Macpherson	—	13 Sept. '81	3 Feb. '88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 May 1791	Died of wounds received 15 May in action near Seringapatam.
215	Robert Sands	1781	17 Sept. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1793	On furlough and struck off.
	Alexander Syme	1781	18 Sept. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Dec. 1783	Died at Calcutta.
	Alexander Briggs	1781	19 Sept. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Jan. 1786	Resigned on the pension.
	Alexander Balfour	1781	20 Sept. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 May 1788	Drowned at Bykontpore.
	Griffith Jones	1781	28 Sept. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Aug. 1784	Resigned.
220	William Brickell	1781	3 Oct. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 July 1783	Resigned.
	Henry Lewis (From Bencool.)	—	17 Dec. '81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	Matthew McDermot	1781	2 July '82	24 June '88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Mar. 1791	Resigned.
	Edmund Addison	—	3 July '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Nov. 1784	Died at Calcutta.
	William Flemmyng	1781	24 July '82	25 June '88	8 Jan. '96	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 17 Feb. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	2 Dec. 1802	Retired on half-pay.
225	George Constable	1781	26 July '82	26 June '88	do.	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 18 Feb. 1802	B. 1 Aug. 1805 28 Feb. 1806	5 Dec. 1809	—	—	—	17 Jan. 1816	Retired. Died 12 July, 1838.
	John Wittit	1781	27 July '82	9 July '88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Sept. 1795	Died at Cawnpore.
	Alexander Watkins	1781	28 July '82	10 July '88	8 Jan. '96	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 19 Feb. 1802	7 May 1806	—	—	—	—	29 Sept. 1808	Retired. Died 7 Jan. 1831.
	John Nelly	1781	29 July '82	28 Dec. '88	do.	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 18 June 1802	5 Sept. 1806 8 Dec. 1810	—	—	—	—	26 Aug. 1813	Retired. Died in Gardiner's Street, Dublin, 10 Sept. 1830, set. 76.
	Charles Hutchinson	1781	30 July '82	15 Jan. '89	do.	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 20 Sept. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	16 Sept. 1805	Died at Tonk Rámpura.
230	Nathaniel Leonard	1781	10 Aug. '82	6 Feb. '89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1790	Died at Midnapore.
	John Toppin	1781	11 Aug. '82	25 Mar. '90	8 Jan. '96	Bt. 7 Jan. '96	—	—	—	—	—	21 Feb. 1801	Resigned. Died 23 March, 1825.
	Benjamin Boyce	1781	15 Aug. '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Dec. 1788	Resigned.
	Samuel Hawkins	1781	16 Aug. '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Sept. 1782	Died.
	John Francis Paschaud ...	—	do.	14 Sep. '90	8 Jan. '96	Bt. 7 Jan. '96 15 Nov. 1802	13 May 1807 11 Dec. 1810	—	—	—	—	1 Mar. 1812	Invalided. Died at Chunar, 18 Jan. 1814, set. 47.
235	— Smith	1781	15 Sept. '82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not known.
	William Jones	1782	— Jan. '83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Sept. 1785	Resigned.
	Sir ALEXANDER CALDWELL, GCB (?)	1782	Ensign '82 Fireworker 3 Apr. '83	21 Nov. '90	23 Aug. '96	B. 7 Jan. '96 25 Dec. 1802	15 May 1807 10 Jan. '37	1 Mar. 1812 4 May '20; 5 June '29	L.-Col. Com. 5 June '29	—	—	5 Dec. 1839	Died, Upper Berkeley St., London.

(1) 29 May in Dodwell.

This date by A.L., 1814, and promotions also in G.M.R., 1810.

(2) Resigned (or perhaps on half-pay) 3 Jan. 1778.

Restored in 1791, G.M.R.

	Names.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	—
	George Raban, C.B.	1782	26 Apr. '83	25 Nov. '90	8 Jan. '98	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 10 Mar. 1803	17 Sep. 1807	Bt. 4 June '13 27 Aug. '13	—	—	—	6 May 1817	Retired. Died 8 July 1829 of apoplexy at his brother's house, Beauchamp Lodge, Somersetshire.
	Daniel Maclean (From Bencoolen)	—	—	do.	do.	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 10 Mar. 1803	30 Sep. 1808	—	—	—	—	15 Sep. 1819	Retired at home
240	Samuel Skardon (1)	—	— 1782	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Oct. 1788	Died at Futtyghur
	Walter Smith	1782	12 May '83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1791	Struck off on furlough
	John Williams	1783	— 1783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1788	Struck off on furlough
	Adam Nuttall	1783	1 Jan. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 May 1787	Lost near Madras
	Joseph Budworth	1783	2 Jan. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Mar. 1791	Resigned
245	John J. Briscoe	1783	3 Jan. '85	16 Dec. '90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Nov. 1792	Died at Calcutta, æt. 27
	Charles Edwards	1783	4 Jan. '85	25 Dec. '90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Jan. 1798	Died at Calcutta
	John J. Pierse	1783	5 Jan. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1792	Resigned
	Christopher Gale	1783	6 Jan. '85	27 Mar. '91	—	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 22 Oct. 1803	—	—	—	—	—	16 Dec. 1806	Died at Chunar
	Edward Baker	1783	7 Jan. '85	24 Mar. '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Oct. 1794	Killed in action near Bareilly
250	William Mylne	1783	8 Jan. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Sep. 1791	Died at Prince of Wales' Island
	Thomas Dowall	1783	8 Feb. '85	9 June '91	—	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 1 May 1804	16 Sep. 1809	—	—	—	—	21 Feb. 1810	Retired. Died 11 Nov. 1831
	Robert Tulloh	1783	11 Feb. '85	7 Sep. '91	—	Bt. 8 Jan. '98	—	—	—	—	—	6 May 1802	Died at Calcutta, æt. 38
	James Dodington Sherwood	1783	13 Feb. '85	12 Nov. '91	16 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 28 May 1804	6 Dec. 1809	Bt. 4 June '14 L.-Col. Com. 1 May '24; 18 Jan. 1816 5 June '29	—	10 Jan. '37	—	18 Jan. 1837	Died in London
	Thomas Hill	1783	16 Feb. '85	6 Jan. '92	16 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 26 July 1804	22 Feb. 1810	21 Apr. 1817	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1821	Died in Scotland
255	Richard Humphreys	1783	23 Feb. '85	9 Mar. '92	17 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98	—	—	—	—	—	26 June 1803	Murdered while a prisoner at Kandi in Ceylon about September
	George Fuller	1783	24 Feb. '85	do.	18 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	Bt. 25 July '10 8 Dec. 1810	—	—	—	—	17 Feb. 1815	Retired. Died 6 April 1839
	Andrew Dunn	1783	9 Mar. '85	17 June '92	19 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	2 Oct. 1805	Died in the Upper Provinces at Tonk Rāmpura
	James Alexander	1783	10 Mar. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Aug. 1792	Resigned
	Alexander Macdonald	1783	28 Mar. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1793	On furlough and struck off
260	George Mason, C.B.	1783	9 Apr. '85	2 Aug. '90	20 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	Bt. 25 July '10 11 Dec. 1810	6 May 1817	—	—	—	7 Aug. 1821	Died at Sāzar Island on board a pilot schooner, æt. 55
	Benjamin Ralph	1783	12 Apr. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1788	Transferred to the King's service
	Sir ALEXANDER MACLEOD, Kt., C.B.	1783	18 Apr. '85	7 Apr. '93	21 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	Bt. 25 July '10 1 Mar. 1812	15 Feb. 1818 L.-Col. Com. 1 May '24; 5 June '29	—	—	—	20 Aug. 1831	Died at Dundum, æt. 64

(1) Might perhaps be omitted, as he was only a Warrant Officer, a Depy. Commy. of Ordee, with rank of Brevet-Lieut. Fireworker, M.C., 15 Feb. 1788. Exact position uncertain.

(2) The Brevets to Lieuts. as Captain from 8 January 1798 was authorised by letter from the Court of Directors of 29 May, par. 66.

(3) This is the official date of the casualty. The above date is from M.C. 13th and G.O.C.C. 20th Aug., Horsford's MS. Order Books.

(4) G.M.R. and Dodwell give 17th Aug.

—	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.
	William Murray ...	1783	24 Apr. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Dec. 1787
	Edward William Butler	1783	25 Apr. '85	21 May '93	22 Feb. 1802	Bt. 8 Jan. '98 21 Sep. 1804	Bt. 25 July '10 28 Aug. 1813	1 Sep. 1818	—	—	—	Died at Prince of Wales' Island. Died at Agra.
265	James T. Tilfer (<i>Infy.</i>)	—	11 Apr. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Oct. 1794
	Thomas Bendley ...	1783	9 May '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1792
	Alexander Buchan	1783	11 May '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Killed in action near Bareilly.
	Gervaise Pennington, C.B.	1783	12 May '85	12 June '93	23 Feb. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 21 Sep. 1804	B. 25 J'y 1801 17 Feb. 1815	1 Sept. 1818	L.-Col. Com. 1 May 1824 5 June 1829	—	—	Died at Basingstoke.
	Joseph Taylor	1783	13 May '85	23 Jan. '94	24 Feb. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 12 Nov. 1804	Bt. 25 July 1810	—	—	—	—	Retired. Died 7 Aug. 1811.
270	Robert Brown	1783	2 Apr. '85 20 May '85	21 Feb. '94	25 Feb. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 29 Dec. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Calcutta (at Futtipore in obituary Asiat. Ann. Reg., Vol. 8 for 1806).
	William Feade	1783	1 June '85	13 July '94	26 Feb. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798	—	—	—	—	—	Killed at Belah in Bandelkhand.
	Robert Hetzler, C.B.	1783	21 June '85	20 Aug. '94	7 May 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 10 July 1805	B. 25 J'y 1801 1 Sep. 1818	5 June 1829	L.-Col. Com. 1 May 1824	—	—	Died in England at Axminster.
	Robert Douglas	1783	25 June '85	27 Oct. '94	—	B. 8 Jan. 1798	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Pandalamcoorhy in Madras.
	Norman Macalister	1783	31 Jan. '85 6 June '85	28 Oct. '94	18 June 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 25 July 1805	Bt. 25 July 1810	—	—	—	—	Lost in the ship "Ocean" in the Chinese seas. The last date given is that of the promotions in his room; the former the date of pub- lication of the casualty.
275	Robert Best (<i>from Beaulden</i>)	—	31 Aug. '86	29 Oct. '94	20 Sep. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 17 Sep. 1805	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Calcutta.
	John Philip Drummond	1783 Ena. 16 Mar. '85	28 Dec. '88	30 Oct. '94	15 Nov. 1802	B. 7 Jan. 1798 3 Oct. 1805	Bt. 25 July 1810	—	—	—	—	Retired.
	George Jones (<i>Infy.</i>) (1)	1783 Ena. 17 Jan. '85	17 Jan. '85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Negapatam, Madras Pres.
	CLEMENT BROWN, C.B.	1783 Ena. 3 Feb. '85	3 Feb. '85 1 Feb. '89	1 Dec. '94	25 Dec. 1802	B. 8 Jan. 1798 28 Feb. 1806	Bt. 25 July 1810	2 Aug. 1819	L.-Col. Com. 1 May 1824 5 June 1829	10 Jan. 1837	—	Died at Benares, set. '72.
	William Winbolt	1783 Ena. 6 Feb. '85	6 Feb. '89	5 Dec. '94	1 Mar. 1803	B. 8 Jan. 1798	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Benares, set. '72.
	William Horatio Green	1783 Ena. 30 Jan. '85	15 Mar. '89	12 Feb. '95	10 Mar. 1803	B. 8 Jan. 1798 7 May 1806	Bt. 25 July 1810	—	—	—	—	Drowned in the Bands river, Brig.- Gen. Monson's retreat.
	Arnold Nesbit Mathews	1783 Ena. 17 Mar. '85	16 Mar. '88	10 Sep. '95	27 June 1803	B. 8 Jan. 1798 5 Sep. 1806	B. 25 J'y 1801 6 May 1817	—	—	—	—	Invalided. Died at Chunar, 30 Sep. 1820.
	William Hopper	1783 Ena. 6 Apr. '85	16 Mar. '90	12 Jan. '96	22 Oct. 1803	B. 8 Jan. 1798 17 Dec. 1806	Bt. 25 July 1810	Bt. 12 Aug. 1819	L.-Col. Com. 30 May 1824 5 June 1829	10 Jan. 1837	—	Invalided. Died at Chander Nagore, 5 Oct. 1821, set. 55.
	Foster Maynard	1783 Ena. 23 Jan. '85	27 Nov. '90	23 Jan. '96	—	R. 8 Jan. 1798	—	—	—	—	—	Died at Calcutta, set. 78.
	Edward Darrell (Darell)	1790	16 Dec. '90 (2)	20 Feb. '96	28 G.M.R. 1 May 1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	Retired at home on half-pay.
285	William Sloane	1790	25 Dec. '90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Went home on furlough 7 Aug. 1802 and resigned in England. Died at Cawnpore.

(1) Date of transfer not known. Served with the 5th Co., 2nd Batt. (Capt. Sampson's).

(2) The transfers from Infantry which took place at this time have evidently caused numerous discrepancies in this column between the G.M.R. and Dodwell. The former generally has been followed.

(3) Brevet-Capt. counted from his original entry into the service as a Cadet of Infy.

	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieut.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
290	Charles Sealy	1790	Mar. '91	14 Jan. '98	23 May 1804	13 May 1807	B. 6 June 1814 25 Sep. 1817	—	—	—	—	29 June 1820	Died between Nusseerabad and Agra on his way to Calcutta, <i>æt.</i> 46.
	Samuel Noble	1790	9 June '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1) 1 July 1797	Removed to the Cavalry. Retired in 1815.
	John Cooper Hope	1790	27 June '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 July 1798	Died at Futtighur.
	Thomas Bertie	1791	7 Sep. '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Aug. 1794	Lost on his passage to Bencoolen.
	James Ahmuty (2)	1790	24 May '91	6 Sept. '99	28 May 1804	15 May 1807	15 Feb. 1818	14 Jan. 1821	L.-Col. Com. 29 Aug. 1824 5 June 1829 Col. Com. 29 Aug. 1824	28 June 1838	11 Nov. 1851 Gen. 15 Sep. 1855	12 Jan. 1864	Died in London.
295	Edward Dunkin	1790	— '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 April 1792	Resigned and went home. Struck off from this date in '90.
	Edmund Leslie	1790	1 Dec. '91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Oct. 1793	Died at Chunar.
	William Parker	1790	6 Jan. '92	21 Ap. 1800	26 July 1804	17 Sep. 1807	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1808	Resigned on a pension.
	William Wardlaw	1791	8 Feb. '92	6 Nov. 1800	25 Aug. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Mar. 1807	Resigned. Died 27 Aug. 1812.
	Thomas Fortnam	1791	9 Mar. '92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 G. M. R. 28 Aug. 1800	Resigned.
	Charles Bladen	—	18 May '92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Dec. 1793	Resigned to go home, and not re-turning was struck off G.G.O., 18 May 1797.
	Richard Kelsha	1790	20 Aug. '92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Aug. 1794	Lost on his passage to Bencoolen, with det. under Capt. G. Howell.
	Marmaduke Williamson Browne	1791	17 June '92	21 Feb. 1801	21 Sep. 1804	14 Feb. 1808	B. 4 June 1814 1 Sep. 1818	7 Aug. 1821	L.-Col. Com. 28 Sep. 1827 5 June 1829	—	—	31 May 1833	Died in England at Taplow, Bucks.
300	Leslie Ralph Grove	1791	21 May '93	6 Aug. 1801	21 Sep. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Dec. 1804	Killed at the siege of Deeg.
	Francis Beaghan	1793	12 June '93	6 Aug. 1801	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Dec. 1803	Died of wound in an attack on Agra 10 Oct.
	William Grant	1792	7 April '93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Sep. 1794	Died at Madras.
	William Richards	1793	17 Sep. '94	14 Feb. 1802	21 Sep. 1804	11 June 1808	—	—	—	—	—	29 Dec. 1815	Retired in England on half-pay and pension for wounds.
305	Charles Henry Palmer	1797	—	14 Feb. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 July 1803	Died at Prince of Wales' Island.
	— Courtney	1794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 1795	Died at Dumdum.
	Richard Monsell	1793	16 Sept. '94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— Dec. 1799	Died at Bencoolen.
	Robert Morris	1794	24 Sept. '94	15 Feb. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 May 1804	Killed at Belah in Bandelkhand.
	Henry Stark	1794	28 Sept. '94	16 Feb. 1802	21 Sep. 1804	30 Sep. 1808	B. 4 June 1814 1 Sep. 1818	1 May 1824	Bt. 5 June 1829	—	—	26 Sep. 1830	Died at Cawnpore, <i>æt.</i> 55.
	Edward Graham	1793	8 Oct. '94	17 Feb. 1802	Do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Apr. 1812	Died at Agra.
310	William Mitchell (3)	1794	5 Oct. '95	18 Feb. 1802	Do.	15 Sep. 1809	—	—	—	—	—	6 Oct. 1817	Died at Calcutta, <i>æt.</i> 45.
	Samuel Sinclair Hay	1794	8 Dec. '95	19 Feb. 1802	Do.	5 Dec. 1809	B. 4 June 1814	—	—	—	—	1 Oct. 1816	Died at Edinburgh.
	Henry Dundas Boyle	1794	27 June '97	20 Feb. 1802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Jan. 1803	Died of a wound received 8 Jan. at the siege of Sasul.

(1) Date of G.O.C.C. removing him.

(2) Was appointed Cadet in the country as a Minor. Struck off, with the other Minor Cadets, by minutes of Council, 2 May 1786, in pursuance of L.C.D., 21 Sept. 1785, par. 11.

(3) This name is omitted in Dodwell. Came from Warwickshire Militia—Lieut. 25th June 1794. G.M.R. assigns 14 Feb. 1802 as date of Lieut. to all from No. 302 to 314.

	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
	James Henry Brooke ...	1796	6 Sept. '99	21 Feb. 1802	21 Dec. 1804	21 Feb. 1810	Bt. 4 J'ne 1814 1 Sept. 1818	—	—	—	—	21 Nov. 1821	Died in Chowringhee, Calcutta, of apoplexy, set. 39.
	William Proctor Anderson ...	(1) 1796	24 Oct. '97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1798	Transferred to the Infantry.
	HENRY FAITHFUL ...	1797	22 Sept. '98	23 Feb. 1802	29 Dec. 1804	8 Dec. 1810	Bt. 4 J'ne 1814 1 Sept. 1818	1 May 1824	Lt. Col. Com. 28 J'ne 1838 20 Aug. 1831 B. 5 J'ne 1829	—	—	25 Mar. 1840	Died at Dumdum, set. 58.
315	James Young	1797	12 Sept. '98	24 Feb. 1802	29 May 1805	11 Dec. 1810	—	—	—	—	—	7 Nov. 1818	Retired in India.
	Charles Parker	1800	—	18 April 1802	10 July 1805	12 July 1811	8 Nov. 1818	1 May 1824	B. 5 J'ne 1829 31 May 1833	—	—	27 April 1837	Died at Simla.
	Edward Faithful	1800	—	9 April 1802	1 Aug. 1805	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Dec. 1806	Died at Goonah.
	George Swiney	1801	19 July 1802	20 Aug. 1802	17 Sept. 1805	23 Oct. 1811	2 Aug. 1819	1 May 1824	B. 5 J'ne 1829 1 Dec. 1834 Col. Com. 1 Dec. 1834	28 June 1838	11 Nov. 1851 Gen. 15 May '59	10 Dec. 1868	Died at Cheltenham.
320	Rayner Gowing	1802	—	30 Aug. 1803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Feb. 1805	Killed at siege of Bhurtpore.
	Richard Tickell	1802	—	31 Aug. 1803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Sep. 1803	Removed to the Engineers.
	George Percival	1800	—	1 Sept. 1803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Jan. 1805	Killed at the siege of Bhurtpore.
	James Hyde	1802	—	2 Sept. 1803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1803	Removed to the Engineers.
	Sir George Pollock, Bart., GCB, GCSI, Field- Marshal, Constable of the Tower of London	1800	—	3 Sept. 1803	3 Oct. 1805	1 Mar. 1812	Bt. 12 Ag. 1819 4 May 1820	1 May 1824	B. 5 J'ne 1829 3 Mar. 1835 Col. Com. 3 Mar. 1835	28 June 1838	11 Nov. 1851 Gen. 17 May '59 Field Marsh. 24 May 1870	6 Oct. 1872	Died at Walmer.
	John David Smith	1801	—	4 Sept. 1803	28 Feb. 1806	28 April 1812	—	—	—	—	—	25 Mar. 1813	Died in Java.
325	Sir Alexander Lindsay, KCB	1803	—	14 Aug. 1804	7 May 1806	26 Mar. 1812	B. 12 Ag. 1819 30 June 1820	1 May 1824	B. 5 J'ne 1829 2 July 1835 Col. Com. 2 July 1835	28 June 1838	11 Nov. 1851 Gen. 11 Sep. 1859	20 Jan. 1872	Died at Early Bank, Perth.
	Sir James Fullarton Dundas, Bart.	1803	—	15 Aug. 1804	5 Sept. 1806	26 Aug. 1813	B. 12 Ag. 1819 14 Jan. 1821	31 May 1824	18 Jan. 1837	do	—	16 June 1848	Died at Richmond.
	Cornelius Davidson	1803	—	16 Aug. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Nov. 1804	Died on his passage to Bombay on board the "Thomas."
	William Strent Kent	1804	—	17 Aug. 1804	5 Dec. 1806	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Mar. 1808	Died at Berhampore.
	John Andrew Biggs	1804	—	18 Aug. 1804	17 Dec. 1806	1 Aug. 1814	B. 12 Ag. 1819 8 Aug. 1821	28 Aug. 1824	28 April 1837	—	—	12 July 1844	Died at Cawnpore, set. 57.
330	John Peter Boileau	1804	—	19 Aug. 1804	26 Mar. 1807	17 Feb. 1815	22 Nov. 1821	28 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	7 Mar. 1838	Died at Meerut.
	George Payne	1803	—	20 Aug. 1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Oct. 1806	Died at Cawnpore of a wound received on command a few days before.
	Sir WILLIAM SAMPSON WHISH, KCB	1803	—	21 Aug. 1804	13 May 1807	29 Dec. 1815	B. 19 J'ly 1820 1 May 1824	28 Sep. 1827	25 April 1838	23 Nov. 1841	11 Nov. 1851	25 Feb. 1853	Died in England, set. 66.
	James Ferris	1803	—	22 Aug. 1804	15 May 1807	17 Jan. 1816	—	—	—	—	—	6 April 1824	Died.

(1) This Officer came out as a Cadet for Artillery or Engineers, and arrived in India 9 Oct. 1797. In the list of Cadets from the India Office he is placed below Brooke, who did not come out for nearly a year after him.

No	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	—
335	John Rodber	1803	—	23 Aug. 1804	16 Sep. 1807	1 Oct. 1816	1 May 1824	27 Sep. 1830	—	—	—	27 Jan. 1837	Retired. Died 6 Nov. 1852.
	WARREN HASTINGS LESLIE } FRITH }	1803	—	24 Aug. 1804	14 Feb. 1808	21 Ap. 1817	do.	21 Aug. 1831	L.-Col. Com. 6 Dec. 1839	—	—	23 Jan. 1854	Died in England.
	SAMUEL SHAW	1803	—	25 Aug. 1804	31 Mar. 1808	6 May 1817	do.	31 May 1833	L.-Col. Com. 25 Mar. 1840	20 June 1854	5 Mar. 1859	28 Apr. 1861	Died in Jersey.
	William Battine, CB	1803	—	26 Aug. 1804	10 June 1808	25 Sep. 1817	do.	1 Dec. 1834	L.-Col. Com. 6 July 1843	23 Nov. 1841	—	21 July 1851	Died at Meen Meer.
	Allen Graham	1803	—	27 Aug. 1804	30 Sep. 1808	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 June 1816	Died at Agra.
340	Alexander Fraser	1803	—	28 Aug. 1804	17 Nov. 1808	25 Sep. 1817	—	—	—	—	—	2 Aug. 1822	Died at Dinapore.
	William McQuhae	1803	—	29 Aug. 1804	15 Sep. 1809	do.	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	23 Oct. 1824	Died at Calcutta, set. 38.
	John Cookson	1803	—	30 Aug. 1804	6 Dec. 1809	do.	—	—	—	—	—	30 Aug. 1819	Died in England.
	John McDowell	1804	—	2 May 1805	21 Feb. 1810	do.	30 May 1824	—	—	—	—	25 Mar. 1826	Struck off, having been two years absent from India. Died at Bel- fast 18 July same year.
	Robert Michael Oginski Gramshaw	1804	—	3 May 1805	8 Dec. 1810	do.	28 Aug. 1824	—	—	—	—	16 Sep. 1829	Died at Cossipore, set. 42.
345	William Atkinson	1804	—	4 May 1805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Nov. 1805	Resigned in India. Returned home.
	Nathaniel Spencer Webb	1804	—	5 May 1805	11 Dec. 1810	25 Sep. 1817	24 Oct. 1824	—	—	—	—	21 Oct. 1833	Died at Nusseerabad.
	William Tallenach	1804	—	6 May 1805	12 July 1811	do.	—	—	—	—	—	26 Jan. 1818	Died at Dundum, set. 30.
	Richard Powney	1804	—	7 May 1805	23 Oct. 1811	7 Oct. 1817	26 Mar. 1826	3 Mar. 1835	12 July 1844	20 June 1854	21 Sep. 1859	23 Jan. 1865	Died in England.
	Charles Hay Campbell	1804	—	8 May 1805	1 Mar. 1812	27 Jan. 1818	28 Sep. 1827	—	Col. Com. 22 July 1844	—	—	19 May 1832	Died at Futtyghur.
350	Charles Harris	1804	—	9 May 1805	28 Apr. 1812	15 Feb. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	20 Mar. 1819	Resigned. Died 30 Jan. 1871, set. 83, at Pembroke Square, London.
	Edward Pryce	1804	—	10 May 1805	26 Mar. 1813	1 Sep. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	12 Dec. 1821	Retired. Died 14 Feb. 1832, set. 44, in Grenada Place, Old Kent Road.
	Alexander Guinand	1804	—	11 May 1805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 June 1813	Died at Fertabghur.
	William Curphey	1804	—	12 May 1805	26 Aug. 1813	1 Sept. 1818	28 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	28 Jan. 1832	Retired. Died 24 Sept. 1856.
	Donald Macleod	1804	—	13 May 1805	1 Aug. 1814	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 July 1818	Died at sea.
355	Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, Kt. (1)	1804	—	14 May 1805	17 Feb. 1815	1 Sep. 1818	28 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1834	Retired. Died at St. Andrew's, Fife, 21 Jan. 1861, set. 74.
	William Morton	1804	—	15 May 1805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Apr. 1806	Removed to the Engineers.
	John Napier Forrester	1804	—	27 Mar. 1806	29 Dec. 1815	1 Sep. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	13 Dec. 1820	Retired. Died 1 July 1860.
	GEORGE EDWARD GOWAN, C B, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen	31 Jan. 1805	—	(28) (2) 31 Mar. 1806	17 Jan. 1816	do.	16 Sep. 1829	2 July 1835	L.-Col. Com. 3 July 1845; Col. Com. 8 July 1845; Col. 1 Apr. 1846	20 June 1854	27 Sep. 1859	21 Dec. 1865	Died in England.

(1) Was knighted in 1856 by H.M. for his services as Provost of St. Andrew's. (2) The dates of commissions as Lieut. of the Officers from Forrester to Calvert are from G.O., Dec. 1806 (Asiat. Ann. Reg., Vol. 9). They appear to have been subsequently altered so as to place them in the order here given. The later dates are placed above the original ones and bracketed. The dates given in full in the Cadet column are those of their Cadets' certificates from the same authority.

Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
Samuel Parby	1804	—	(29) 28 Mar. 1806	8 June 1816	1 Sep. 1818	26 Sep. 1830	—	—	—	—	3 Mar. 1831	Retired. Died in England.
Sir James Tennant, K C B...	26 July '05	—	(30) 29 Mar. 1806	1 Oct. 1816	do.	3 Mar. 1831	18 Jan. 1837	L.-Col. Com. 3 July 1845 9 Nov. 1846	—	—	6 Mar. 1854	Died at Meean Meer.
William Christopher Savar- land	1804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Nov. 1805	Passenger in the "Glory." Killed in an affray with natives at San Sal- vador.
Isaac Pereira	19 July '05	—	(31) 30 Mar. 1806	21 Apr. 1817	1 Sep. 1831	21 Aug. 1831	27 Jan. 1837	—	—	—	9 Aug. 1847	Died at Calcutta.
Jonathan Scott	1804	—	(1) 2 Apr. 1806	6 May 1817	do.	—	—	—	—	—	25 July 1832	Invalided. Retired 19 Feb. 1835. Died 7 June 1838.
Robert Samuel Guinand ...	1805	—	(2) 1 Apr. 1806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Oct. 1810	Died at Calcutta, set. 22.
Charles Graham, C B ...	18 Feb. '06	—	3 Apr. 1806	25 Sep. 1817	1 Sep. 1818	20 May 1832	28 Apr. 1837	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1848	Retired. Died 26 Feb. 1858.
Sir George Everest, K C B ⁽¹⁾	13 Jan. '06	—	4 Apr. 1806	do.	do.	25 July 1832	7 Mar. 1838	—	—	—	16 Dec. 1843	Retired. Died 1 Dec. 1866 at 10 Westbourne St., London.
John Curtis	1 Feb. '06	—	5 Apr. 1806	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	10 Dec. 1821	Died at Mhow.
Theodore Lyons ⁽²⁾	23 Jan. '06	—	7 Apr. 1806	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	18 Oct. 1822	Pension Estabtd. Died 5 Sept. 1825
Charles Edward Orlando Jenkins	1805	—	8 Apr. 1806	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	16 July 1823	Died at Aurangabad on his way to Bombay.
John Brodhurst	1805	—	9 Apr. 1806	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	9 Oct. 1831	Drowned in the river Surmah at Sylhet while bathing.
Nathaniel Barnett Bromley ...	13 Feb. '06	—	10 Apr. 1806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Feb. 1808	Resigned in India.
Robert Bell Fulton	1805	—	11 Apr. 1806	25 Sep. 1819	1 Sep. 1818	31 May 1833	—	—	—	—	11 May 1836	Died at Futtighur, set. 48.
Thomas Palin Calvert... ..	11 Jan. '06	—	12 Apr. 1806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Jan. 1807	Resigned and transferred to Civil Service. Died Acting Collector, Saharapore, 1817.
Thomas Chadwick	1806	—	14 Dec. 1806	25 Sept. 1817	1 Sept. 1818	21 Oct. 1833	24 Apr. 1838	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1839	Invalided. Retired in 1850.
James Chicheley Hyde ...	1805	—	15 Dec. 1806	do.	do.	10 Feb. 1834	—	—	—	—	5 Apr. 1837	Retired. Died 10 May 1867.
Samuel Coulthard	1805	30 Apr. '07	1 May 1807	7 Oct. 1817	do.	—	—	—	—	—	24 May 1831	Struck off at home.
Edward Biddulph, C B ...	1805	2 May 1807	3 May 1807	27 Jan. 1818	do.	1 Dec. 1834	6 Dec. 1839	—	—	—	6 Oct. 1846	Retired. Died 3 Dec. 1858.
Charles Pratt Kennedy ...	1805	3 May 1807	13 May 1807	15 Feb. 1818	do.	3 Mar. 1835	—	—	—	—	17 Jan. 1836	Retired. Died at Cheltenham, 25 May 1876, set. 85.
Peter Lawrie Pew	1806	4 May 1807	15 May 1807	14 July 1818	do.	2 July 1835	B. 23 J'y '39 31 Dec. 1839	—	—	—	2 Feb. 1851	Died at Singapore.
Charles Hamilton Bell ...	1805	5 May 1807	23 July 1807	1 Aug. 1818	do.	17 Jan. 1836	25 Mar. 1840	—	—	—	28 Feb. 1842	Retired. Died 20 April 1848.
Thomas Marshall	1805	6 May 1807	16 Sep. 1807	rank abolished	8 Nov. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	29 July 1833	Died at Allahabad.
William George Walcott ⁽²⁾ ...	1805	7 May 1807	2 Feb. 1808	—	2 Aug. 1819	—	—	—	—	—	7 Mar. 1824	Died at the Mauritius.

⁽¹⁾ Surveyor-General of India 1829—1837.⁽²⁾ Brother to 2nd Lieut. H. Lyons, R.A. (killed at Copenhagen 18 Aug. 1807), and Admiral Edmund Lord Lyons, R.N.⁽³⁾ Brother to Major E. Y. Walcott, R.A.

	Names	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Capt. Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	Struck off.	
385	John Camin Carne	1806	8 May 1807	14 Feb. 1808		30 Aug. 1819	—	—	—	—	—	25 Aug. 1821	Pension Establt. Died 7 May 1824 at Serampore.
	William Owen Bernard	1806	9 May 1807	31 Mar. 1808		—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Aug. 1813	Died at Kaitah in Bandelkhand.
	John Edward Debrett	1806	12 June 1807	11 June 1808		4 May 1820	—	—	—	—	—	10 May 1835	Died at Simla.
	Edward Hall	1806	13 June 1807	30 Sep. 1808		30 June 1820	—	—	—	—	—	14 Jan. 1826	Died on board the transport "Edward Strettail," entrance of the Falak river.
	Gabriel Napier Christie } Campbell (1)	1806	14 June 1807	17 Nov. 1808		13 Dec. 1820	11 May 1836	—	—	—	—	20 Oct. 1839	Died on board the "Hero of Malowne."
	Donald Macalister	1807	—	15 Sep. 1809		15 Jan. 1821	—	—	—	—	—	21 Apr. 1824	Retired. Died in 1828.
390	John James Farrington	1807	—	5 Dec. 1809		8 Aug. 1821	B. 10 Jan. '37 18 Jan. 1837	23 Nov. 1841	2 Feb. 1851	28 Nov. 1854	—	13 Oct. 1858	Died in England.
	Sir GEORGE BROOKE, K C B...	1807	18 Apr. 1808	21 Feb. 1810		25 Aug. 1821	B. 10 Jan. '37 27 Jan. 1837	28 Feb. 1842	L.-Col. Com. 21 July 1851 10 Sep. 1852 Col. Com. 22 July 1851	do.	19 June 1866 Gen. 24 May 1870	31 Dec. 1882	Died at 15 Charles St., St. James's London, set. 90.
	Allan Cameron	1807	19 Apr. 1808	16 Oct. 1810		—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Sep. 1821	Died at Mhow.
	Frederick William Goldfrap.	1807	20 Sep. 1808	8 Dec. 1810		—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Oct. 1811	Struck off after 2½ years' absence from India.
	Thomas Lumsden, C B	1807	21 Sep. 1808	11 Dec. 1810		27 Sep. 1821	B. 10 Jan. '37 5 Apr. 1837	16 Dec. 1843	—	—	—	15 Jan. 1844	Retired. Died 8 Dec. 1874 at Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen, set. 85.
	Thomas Croxton	1807	23 Sep. 1808	12 July 1811		22 Nov. 1821	B. 10 Jan. '37 28 Apr. 1837	—	—	—	—	1 Mar. 1841	Retired. Died 28 May 1857.
395	Patrick Grant Matheson	1807	24 Sep. 1808	23 Oct. 1811		11 Dec. 1821	—	—	—	—	—	15 Oct. 1834	Died at Delhi.
	Thomas Timbrell, C B	1807	25 Sep. 1808	28 Oct. 1811		12 Dec. 1821	B. 10 Jan. '37 7 Mar. 1838	—	—	—	—	2 Jan. 1843	Retired. Died at Reading 25 March 1875, set. 84.
	James Peckett	—	18 Nov. 1808	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Transferred to the Engineers.
	Julian Jackson	1807	26 Sep. 1808	28 Apr. 1812		—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Aug. 1813	Resigned.
	Peter Lawtie	—	15 Dec. 1808	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Dec. 1809	Transferred to the Engineers.
	Charles Cornwallis Chesney	1807	25 Mar. 1809	1 Mar. 1813		2 Aug. 1822	—	—	—	—	—	26 Apr. 1828	Retired. Died at Cheltenham 3 Apr. 1880, after a long and painful illness resulting from his exertions in the Nipal war.
400	John Sounce	1807	26 Mar. 1809	26 June 1813		—	—	—	—	—	—	6 July 1820	Lost in H.M.S. "Carron" off the Coast of Juggernath. He had got nearly safe to the beach, when he was caught by the surf and carried back.
	George Blake	1807	27 Mar. 1809	26 June 1813		18 Oct. 1822	24 Apr. 1838	15 Jan. 1844	—	—	—	1 Dec. 1847	Invalided. Died 6 Nov. 1860 at Ghazipore.
	Roderick Roberts	1807	28 Mar. 1809	23 Aug. 1813		17 July 1823	20 Oct. 1839	—	—	—	—	8 Oct. 1843	Died at Sukkur in Sind.

Rank abolished from the 1st September 1818.

(1) Brother of Major Chas. Hay Campbell, supra, No. 348.

	Names.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	
405	George Gladwin } C B (')	1807	30 Mar. 1809	28 Aug. 1813	8 Mar. 1824	6 Dec. 1839	12 July 1844	—	—	—	—	3 July 1847	Invalided. Died.
	Kender Mason	1807	31 Mar. 1809	28 Aug. 1813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Dec. 1819	Invalided. Died 13 May 1821 at Calcutta, set. 32.
	Kenneth Cruikshank	1807	1 Apr. 1809	1 Aug. 1814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Sep. 1820	Died at Mhow.
	Charles Smith	1808	2 Apr. 1809	17 Feb. 1815	6 Apr. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Aug. 1826	Died at Dumdum.
	John Bellamy Bowes Luxford	1807	3 Apr. 1809	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Nov. 1814	Mortally wounded 27 Nov. at the second assault on Kalanga.
410	Thomas Dingwall Fordyce...	1808	24 July 1809	30 Dec. 1815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Jan. 1820	Died at Calcutta, set. 28.
	James Ewart	1808	25 July 1809	18 Jan. 1816	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Oct. 1820	Died at Chittagong.
	John Buck	1808	26 July 1809	8 June 1816	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 April 1819	Resigned.
	John Rawlins	1808	27 Oct. 1809	1 Oct. 1816	21 Apr. 1824	31 Dec. 1839	3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	31 Mar. 1847	Died on the River Ganges, near Calcutta, on his way down from the Upper Provinces.
	Hugh Cossart Baker	1808	29 Oct. 1809	21 April 1817	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 July 1835	Retired. Died 21 Sept. 1862 at Notting Hill, London.
415	George Henry Woodrooffe ...	1808	31 Oct. 1809	6 May 1817	do.	25 Mar. 1840	—	—	—	—	—	20 Jan. 1842	Retired. Died 24 Dec. 1878 at Hampstead, set. 86.
	Charles Archer	1808	1 Nov. 1809	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 July 1811	Died at sea on board the "Batavia" with the expedition proceeding to Java.
	Thomas Blair (*)	1808	2 Nov. 1809	25 Sep. 1817	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 June 1829	Retired. Died 28 Dec. 1873 at 46 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, set. 83.
	Henry Ralfe	1809	5 Nov. 1809	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Feb. 1830	Retired. Died 18 Sept. 1869.
	Leonard Motley Farnaby ...	1809	6 Nov. 1809	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Aug. 1811	Killed in the attack on Fort Cornelis Java, set. 19.
420	William Bell	1809	7 Nov. 1809	25 Sep. 1817	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Dec. 1836	Died at Calcutta, set. 45.
	Henry Webb	1809	2 Aug. 1810	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 April 1818	Drowned near Cawnpore.
	William Oliphant	1809	3 Aug. 1810	do.	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Aug. 1828	Died at Calcutta, set. 38.
	Henry John Wood, C B ...	1809	13 Sep. 1810	do.	30 May 1824	1 Mar. 1841	3 July 1845	—	6 Dec. 1856	—	—	13 Nov. 1858	Died suddenly, in a railway station at Edinburgh.
	Edward Parry Gowan	1809	14 Sep. 1810	do.	29 Aug. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1840	Died at Simla.
425	John Cartwright	1809	20 Oct. 1810	do.	24 Oct. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 June 1840	Died at Dumdum, set. 49.
	Frederick Samuel Sotheby, } C B	1809	10 Nov. 1810	do.	Bt. 10 Nov. 1825	23 Nov. 1841	—	—	—	—	—	1 Mar. 1844	Retired. Died 21 Oct. 1870
	Rowland Cotton Dickson (*)	1809	11 Nov. 1810	do.	Bt. 11 Nov. 1825	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Sept. 1832	Died at Calcutta.

(*) Served as Ensign in H. M. 43rd Regt. before entering Woolwich, arrived in India 21 March 1809. (2) Eldest son of Gen. Sir Robert Blair K. C. B., Bengal Infantry.

(3) Brother of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, G. C. B., K. C. H., R. A.

	Name	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.
	Sir Edward Huthwaite, K C B	1809	12 Nov. 1810	25 Sep. 1817	B. 12 Nov. '25 30 Aug. 1826	20 Jan. 1842	3 July 1845	L.-Col. Com. 23 Jan. 1844 20 June 1854 Col. Com., 23 Jan. 1854	14 Mar. 1857	6 Mar. 1868	—	4 April 1873 Died at Nynee Tal, set. 79.
	Gavin Ralston Crawford ...	1809	13 Nov. 1810	do.	13 Nov. 1825 28 Sep. 1827	28 Feb. 1842	do.	—	—	—	—	5 May 1849 Died at Missouree.
	John Selby Hele ...	1809	14 Nov. 1810	do.	B. 16 Nov. '25 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Aug. 1824 Died at Natal.
	Henry Delafosse, C B ...	1809	16 Nov. 1810	do.	do.	3 Jan. 1843	—	—	—	—	—	2 Oct. 1845 Died near Ferozepore.
430	George Robertson Scott ...	1809	16 Aug. 1811	do.	B. 16 Nov. '26 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 May 1833 Retired. Died 19 Aug. 1854.
	Lucas Lawrence ...	1810	17 Aug. 1811	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 June 1820 Died at Talmah.
	Robert Boyd Wilson ...	1810	18 Aug. 1811	do.	B. 18 Aug. '26 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 July 1831 Struck off after two years' absence. Died 30 March 1832 at Inverness.
	James Johnson ...	1810	19 Aug. 1811	do.	B. 19 Aug. '26 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Jan. 1836 Retired.
	Tuneus Augustus Vaurenen ...	1810	20 Aug. 1811	do.	B. 20 Aug. '26 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 Oct. 1836 Died at Meerut.
435	Richard Scrope Bernard } Morland ...	1810	20 Aug. 1811	do.	B. 20 Aug. '26 do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Oct. 1833 Died at Dumdum, set. 40
	William Geddes, C B ...	1810	21 Nov. 1811	7 Oct. 1817	B. 21 Nov. '26 do.	B. 23 Nov. '41 8 Oct. 1843	6 Oct. 1846	—	—	—	—	7 Jan. 1848 Retired. Commanded Edinburgh Artillery Militia. Died 21 Mar. '79.
	Thomas D'Oyly ...	1810	13 Jan. 1812	27 Jan. 1818	B. 13 Jan. '27 26 Apr. 1828	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Sep. 1834 Died at sea (?).
	John Stupart Kirby ...	1810	14 Jan. 1812	15 Feb. 1818	B. 14 Jan. '27 27 Aug. 1828	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1838 Retired. Died 23 Oct. 1851.
	Thomas Sanders ...	1811	4 Aug. 1812	22 Apr. 1818	B. 4 Aug. '27 30 Jan. 1829	B. 23 Nov. '41 16 Dec. 1843	1 Apr. 1847	—	—	—	—	1 July 1847 Invalidated. Died at Lucknow 25 July, 1855.
440	Richard Russell Kempe ...	1811	5 Aug. 1812	14 July 1818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 May 1826 Struck off after 2 years' absence on furlough. Died in London, 5 Aug. 1827.
	George Twemlow ...	1811	6 Aug. 1812	(*) 1 Aug. '18	16 Sep. 1829	B. 23 Nov. '41 15 Jan. 1844	1 July 1847	L.-Col. Com. 6 Mar. 1854 28 Nov. 1854 Col. Com. 6 Mar. 1854	17 May 1859	24 May 1870	—	2 Oct. 1877 On retired list from 1st Oct. Died 2 idem at Guildford, Surrey, set. 81.
	Charles George Dixon ...	1812	14 Aug. 1813	do.	3 Feb. 1830	B. 23 Nov. '41 1 Mar. 1844	3 July 1847	—	—	—	—	25 June 1857 Died at Beawar, Ajmir.
	Henry Philip Hughes ...	1812	15 Aug. 1813	1 Sept. 1818	26 Sep. 1830	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Mar. 1840 Retired. Died 14 May 1871, at Christchurch, Hants, set. 75.
	William Counsell ...	1812	16 Aug. 1813	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 July 1831 Drowned at sea, near Ramri, along with Ena. Nugent, 66 N.L., by the capsizing of a boat.

(*) Returning in the "Charles Eaton" with his family, was wrecked on Dartley Island, Dover Straits. The crew and passengers were murdered by the natives. Two children survived, one a son of Capt. D'Oyly who were rescued by Capt. Lewes of the "Isabella," in 1836, which had been sent from Sydney to make enquiries for the missing ship. (2) These promotions and that of C. H. Bell (supra) to Capt. Lieut., were made to carry out some proposed arrangements for raising volunteers for service in Ceylon. It does not appear that any Artillery were sent, and the promotions were absorbed next month.

	Names.	Cadet.	Fireworker.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
445	John Henry Middleton	1812	23 Aug. 1813	1 Sep. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Mar. 1831	Died at Cawnpore.
	John Detrick Crommelin	1812	9 Nov. 1813	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 Sep. 1830	Died at Kurnal.
	Onslow Baker	1813	31 July 1814	do.	24 M & 1831	12 July 1844	9 Aug. 1847	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1849	Retired. Died 5 Nov. 1864.
	John Stuart Rotton	1813	1 Aug. 1814	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 July 1829	Died in N.S. Wales at Luskintyre.
	George Hutton Rawlinson	1813	30 Nov. 1814	do.	26 July 1831	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Aug. 1841	Retired. Died 2 Jan. 1856.
450	Lewis Burroughs	1813	—	do.	30 July 1831	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Oct. 1837	Retired. Died 16 Nov. 1871 at Clifton.
	Charles Rabatt Whinfield	1813	17 Feb. 1815	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Sep. 1829	Resigned.
	James Temple Smoult	1813	10 June 1816	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Feb. 1820	Resigned and became Assist. to his brother, W.H.S., Attorney, Supreme Court.
	Thomas Nicholl	1813	23 July 1816	do.	20 Aug. 1831	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Jan. 1842	Killed in the retreat from Kabul in Jugdulluk Pass.
	Gervaise Pennington	1813	4 Oct. 1816	do.	9 Oct. 1831	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Oct. 1835	Died at Meerut.
455	George Wm. Alex. Trapaud	1813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 July 1815	Died at Bombay on board the "Ann."
	Giles Emly	1813	24 Mar. 1817	1 Sep. 1818	28 Jan. 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1838	Retired. Died 30 June 1868.
	Alexander Thompson	1814	2 Apr. 1817	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 May 1825	Died at Prome.
	John Gilbert Barnard	1814	14 Aug. 1817	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Nov. 1822	Died at Meerut.
	Thomas Brooke Bingley	1814	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 June 1827	Struck off, having quitted the country without leave. Went to Russia.
460	Robert Burrowes	1814	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Dec. 1824	Died at Agra.
	Charles Patch	1814	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Nov. 1818	Died in camp at Baitool.
	Thomas Montgomerie	1814	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Apr. 1819	Died at Calcutta, st. 22. Was A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. at the time.
	Edward Raphael Watts	1815	do.	do.	19 May 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Aug. 1842	Retired. Died 12 Jan. 1881.
	Birnie Brown	1815	14 Aug. 1817	1 Sep. 1818	25 July 1832	3 July 1845	1 Dec. 1847	18 Nov. '54	—	—	—	30 Oct. 1855	Died at Peshawur.
465	Henry Timings	1815	do.	do.	B. 14 Aug. '32 2 Sep. 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Sep. 1839	Died at Kabul.
	James Paton	1815	do.	do.	B. 14 Aug. '32 17 May 1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1840	Retired. Died 29 Dec. 1847.
	Francis Nicholas Price	1816	25 Sep. 1817	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Jan. 1821	Died at Sujanpore, Nuddiyah district, Bengal.
	Thomas Gray (1st)	1816	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Oct. 1822	Died at Mhow from injuries received 24 Oct. by his horse falling over upon him.
	Donald Ceneas Mackay	1816	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Nov. 1831	Died at Agra.

	Names	2nd Lieut	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	
470	Randle Jackson	25 Sep. 1817	1 Sep. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Apr. 1831	Died off St. Helena.
	Frederick Warren	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 May 1818	Died at Calcutta.
	John Cullen	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Oct. 1830	Died at Dacca.
	John Henry Jarvis	15 July 1818	3 Nov. 1818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1832	Died at sea on board the "Leda."
	Ralph Gore Roberts	28 July 1818	8 Nov. 1818	31 May 1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1838	Retired. Died 21 March 1876.
475	Robert Hugh Cumming	8 Aug. 1818	16 Apr. 1819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Sep. 1822	Died at Kampti.
	William James Symons	1 Sep. 1818	30 Aug. 1819	29 July 1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1844	Retired. Died 28 Nov. 1863.
	Thomas Hickman	15 Sep. 1818	18 Dec. 1819	15 Oct. 1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Aug. 1838	Died at Nusseerabad.
	Charles Carr	do.	9 Jan. 1820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Sep. 1823	Died at Kampti.
	William John Macvittie	6 Apr. 1819	2 Feb. 1820	21 Oct. 1833	3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	5 Sep. 1845	Invalided. Died 24 Sept. 1847 at Barrackpore.
480	William Richard Maidman	7 Apr. 1819	4 May 1820	10 Feb. 1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Aug. 1841	Died at Cawnpore of cholera, set. 39.
	Richard Gordon Beddingfield	8 Apr. 1819	13 June 1820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Apr. 1829	Killed at Nunklo, Assam, by a party of Kásiyas.
	Henry Rutherford	9 Apr. 1819	3 June 1820	B. 9 Apr. '34 25 Sep. 1834	3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	5 July 1846	Retired. Died at Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, Dec. 25, 1874, set. 71.
	Sir ARCHDALE WILSON, Bar., G C B	10 Apr. 1819	7 Oct. 1820	B. 10 Apr. '34 15 Oct. 1834	3 July 1845	1 Jan. 1848	B. 28 Nov. '54 14 Oct. 1858	14 Sep. 1857	6 Mar. 1868	—	9 May 1874	Died at 22 Park Crescent, London, set. 70.
	Philip Jackson	11 Apr. 1819	1 Oct. 1820	B. 11 Apr. '34 1 Dec. 1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Nov. 1835	Invalided. Died about 1879.
485	George Maclean	12 Apr. 1819	9 Oct. 1820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 May 1831	To Retired List.
	David Ewart	13 Apr. 1819	13 Dec. 1820	B. 13 Apr. '34 3 Mar. 1835	3 July 1845	7 Jan. 1848	—	—	—	—	5 May 1849	Retired. Died 26 Aug. 1881, in London.
	James Warner Scott	14 Apr. 1819	14 Jan. 1821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Jan. 1833	Placed on Pension Establt. at his own request
	Simon William Bennett	15 Apr. 1819	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Feb. 1832	Died near Dacca.
	AUGUSTUS ABBOTT, C B (1)	16 Apr. 1819	7 Aug. 1821	B. 16 Apr. '34 10 May 1835	3 July 1845	16 June 1848	B. 28 Nov. '54 14 Nov. 1858	13 Apr. 1860	—	—	25 Feb. 1867	Died at Cheltenham.
490	Peter Arnold Tockler	17 Apr. 1819	25 Aug. 1821	B. 17 Apr. '34 2 July 1835	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 May 1842	Died at Benares of small-pox.
	George Simson Laurenson, C B	18 Apr. 1819	27 Sep. 1821	B. 18 Apr. '34 9 July 1835	5 Sep. 1845	B. 19 June '46 10 Feb. 1849	B. 20 June '54	—	—	—	26 June 1856	Died at Cape Town.
	Sir Proby Thos. Cautley, K C B	19 Apr. 1819	21 Nov. 1821	B. 19 Apr. '34 18 Oct. 1835	3 Oct. 1845	5 May 1849	—	—	—	—	17 May 1854	Retired. Died 25 Jan. 1871, at the Avenue, Sydenham Park, set. 68.
	Charles McMorine	20 Apr. 1819	10 Dec. 1821	B. 20 Apr. '34 23 Nov. 1835	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1843	Died at Muttra.
	Richard Williams	21 Apr. 1819	12 Dec. 1821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Oct. 1824	Died at Loodiana.
495	Charles Grant, C B	22 Apr. 1819	2 Aug. 1822	B. 22 Apr. '34 17 Jan. 1836	5 July 1846	5 May 1849	B. 20 June '54 18 Feb. 1861	14 Oct. 1858	14 Dec. 1868	1 Oct. 1877	13 Jan. 1882	Died at Cheltenham.

(1) Hon A.D.C. to the Gov. Gen. 1 April 1842; 3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shuja, Kabul).

—	Names	2nd Lieut.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
500	Hubert Garbett ⁽¹⁾ ...	23 Apr. 1819	19 Sep. 1822	B. 23 Apr. '34 17 Jan. 1836	6 Oct. 1846	2 Feb. 1851	B. 28 Nov. '54	—	—	—	14 Jan. 1858	Died at Simla of a wound received at the siege of Delhi.
	James Watson Wakefield ...	24 Apr. 1819	18 Oct. 1822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Sep. 1826	Died at Ellichpoor, set. 23.
	Arthur Campbell ...	25 Apr. 1819	27 Oct. 1822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 May 32 ⁽²⁾	Struck off after two years' absence, G.G.O., 12 Aug. 1834. Died 30 May 1833 at sea on his way out.
	William Triggs Garrett ...	26 Apr. 1819	17 Nov. 1822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 July 1833	Died at Futtyghur, set. 29.
	Charles Dallas ...	27 Apr. 1819	16 July 1823	B. 27 Apr. '34 11 May 1836	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 July 1840	Died at Sagar.
505	Ballantyne Williams ...	28 Apr. 1819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Jan. 1823	Died at Kampti.
	RICHARD HORSFORD ...	29 Apr. 1819	27 Sep. 1823	B. 29 Apr. '34 7 Oct. 1836	3 Apr. '46 31 Mar. 1847	B. 7 June '49 21 July 1851	B. 28 Nov. '54 18 Feb. 1861	6 Feb. 1861	—	—	13 Sept. 1869	Died at Clifton.
	Edwd. Saunders Armigal } Waad Wada Wade ... }	3 Apr. 1819	7 Mar. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 April 1829	To Invalid Pension Estab. Died 16 Oct. 1836 at Chinsurah.
	Sir James Alexander, K C B. ...	16 June 1820	4 Apr. 1824	B. 16 June '35 21 Dec. 1836	B. 23 Dec '42 1 July 1847	B. 30 Apr. '44 25 Feb. 1853	R. 20 June '54 18 Feb. 1861 Col. Com. 21 Jan. 1872	18 May 1856	6 Mar. 1868	1 Aug. 1872	6 June 1888	Died in London.
	Edwd. Cumberland Thos. } Bostock Hughes ... }	do.	21 Apr. 1824	B. 16 June '35 18 Jan. 1837	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Oct. 1837	Died of a wound received in a duel with Lieut. J. Keating, 13th Regt., 15th Oct.
510	Henry Clerk ...	do.	1 May 1824	B. 16 June '35 27 Jan. 1837	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 April 1838	Died at Sagar.
	Edward Fitzgerald Day ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 5 Apr. 1837	B. 3 Apr. '46 3 July 1847	B. 7 June '49 23 Jan. 1854	—	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1855	Retired. Died 15th May 1873 at Tudor Hall, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
	Henry Humfrey ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 27 Jan. 1837	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Feb. 1841	Invalided. Died 18 Sept. 1842 at Malvern
	William Anderson, C B ⁽³⁾ ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 11 Oct. 1837	B. 23 Dec '42 9 Aug. 1847	6 Mar. 1854	—	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1855	Retired. Died 22 Sept. 1869 at Albury Hall Ware, Herts.
	Joseph Turton ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 16 Oct. 1837	B. 19 June '46 1 Dec. 1847	B. 9 Dec. '53 17 May 1854	B. 9 Dec. '56	—	—	—	17 Aug. 1858	Died at sea on his way home.
515	Frederick Brind, C B ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 7 Mar. 1838	B. 30 Apr. '44 1 Jan. 1848	B. 3 Apr. '46 31 Dec. 1854	B. 20 June '54	—	—	—	10 July 1857	Shot by his orderly at Sealkot 9th July and died next day ⁽⁴⁾ .
	John Lealand Mowatt ...	do.	do.	B. 16 June '35 20 Apr. 1838	B. 9 Nov. '46 7 Jan. 1848	B. 7 June '49 20 Feb. 1855	B. 28 Nov. '54	—	—	—	30 May 1857	Died camp Pipli, on the march to Delhi, of cholera.
	Charles Henry Wiggins ...	19 Dec. 1820	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1828	Died at Chowringhee, Calcutta, set. 25.
	Wynne George Lewis ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Transferred to Madras Artillery. Died Nov. 1823, on his way from Jahnah to Bombay.
	Thomas Pickop Ackers ...	do.	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Dec. 1825	Resigned in England.
515	Philip Bowles Burlton ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Apr. 1829	Killed at Nunklo, Assam, by Kásiyas, set. 25.
	Nicholas Hall Monkhouse ...	18 Apr. 1821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Sep. 1823	Resigned.

(1) 3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shujah, Kabul).

(2) Promotions date from his death, G.G.O., 21 Nov. 1833.

(3) 3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shujah, Kabul).

(4) Was Brigadier commanding at Sealkot.

No	Names	2nd Lieut.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
	Hon. Harry Burrard Dalzell ⁽¹⁾	9 June 1821	1 May 1824	B. 9 June '36 B. 9 Nov. '46 25 Apr. 1838 16 June 1848		B. 20 J'ne '54	—	—	—	—	10 Mar. 1854	Retired. Died 2 Nov. 1857.
	Hon. Erroll Blake ⁽²⁾	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Sep. 1827	Died at Kurnal of cholera, set. 24.
520	James Richard Greene...	9 June 1821	1 May 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Oct. 1825	Died at Garden Reach, Calcutta, of Arakan fever.
	John Raithby Revell	do.	do.	B. 9 June '36 1 Aug. 1838	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Dec. 1840	Invalided. Died 4th May 1850 at Serampore.
	John Theophilus Lane, C.B.	do.	do.	B. 9 June '36 B. 23 Dec. '42 B. 30 Apr. '44 22 Aug. 1838 10 Feb. 1849 30 Oct. 1855	—	B. 20 J'ne '54 18 Feb. 1861 Col. Comt. 7 Oct. 1872	8 June 1856	6 Mar. 1868	6 Oct. 1872	—	—	—
	George Hart Dyke	do.	do.	B. 9 June '36 31 Dec. 1838	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 May 1846	Died at Dumdum, set. 41.
	Julius Brockman Backhouse, C.B.	do.	do.	B. 9 June '36 B. 4 Oct. '42 31 Dec. 1838	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Apr. 1845	Retired. Died at Middle Deal 4 April 1867
525	Edward Madden	do.	30 May 1824	B. 9 June '36 12 Sep. 1839	5 May 1849	—	—	—	—	—	1 Oct. 1849	Retired. Died 24 June 1856.
	Edward Henry Ludlow	do.	11 Aug. 1824	B. 9 June '36 20 Oct. 1839	do.	—	—	—	—	—	23 Sep. 1850	Retired. Died in India soon after.
	Hampden Nicholas Pepper	do.	29 Aug. 1824	B. 9 June '36 6 Dec. 1839	1 Oct. 1849	—	—	—	—	—	1 July 1853	Retired. Drowned on the west coast of Ireland in 1855.
	Robert Guthrie Macgregor	10 May 1822	24 Oct. 1824	B. 10 May '37 31 Dec. 1839	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Apr. 1840	Invalided. Died 27 Aug. 1869.
	Edward Francis O'Hanlon	do.	29 Oct. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Dec. 1824	Killed in action at Kokkeing, near Rangoon.
530	John Edwards	do.	16 Dec. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Jan. 1831	Died in Fort William, set. 25.
	John Hotham ⁽³⁾	do.	28 Dec. 1824	B. 10 May '37	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1837	Retired. Died 11 Feb. 1881.
	William Chas. Jas. Lewin	do.	11 May 1825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Nov. 1833	Invalided. Died 4 Dec. 1846, at Cherra Poonji, set. 41.
	Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., and A.D.C. to the Queen ⁽⁴⁾	do.	5 Oct. 1825	B. 10 May '37 B. 23 Dec. '42 B. 19 J'ne '46 B. 20 J'ne '54 ⁽⁵⁾ 10 Feb. 1840 23 Sep. 1850 18 May 1856	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 July 1857	Died of a wound received 2nd inst. in defence of the Residency, Lucknow.
	Jas. Horsburgh Macdonald ⁽⁶⁾	do.	30 Dec. 1825	B. 10 May '37 B. 30 Apr. '44 18 Mar. 1840	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 May 1846	Retired. Died 7 May 1872, at Herne Hill, set. 66.
535	Samuel Watson Fenning	do.	14 Jan. 1826	B. 10 May '37 25 Mar. 1840	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Mar. 1849	Retired.
	Chas. Windham Humphreys.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Apr. 1825	Died on board the "Euphrates" on his way home.
	Sir John Fordyce, K.C.B.	do.	25 Mar. 1826	B. 10 May '37 B. 19 J'ne '46 B. 7 June '49 B. 28 Nov. '54 29 Apr. 1861 21 Jan. 1872 29 Apr. 1840 2 Feb. 1851 8 June 1856 18 Feb. 1861 Col. Comt. 5 Apr. 1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Feb. 1877	Died, set. 70, at Earle's Colne, Essex.

(1) Succeeded as 14th Earl of Carnwarth, 25 April, 1875.

(2) Younger brother of Joseph Henry, 3rd Baron Wallscourt.

(3) Son of Col. Geo. Hotham.

(4) Made a Major-General for special field service by G.G.O., dated Calcutta, 13 July 1857, published before the fact of his death was known.

(5) Commanding 1st Surrey Rifle Volunteers at his death.

(6) Commanding 1st Surrey Rifle Volunteers at his death.

Names	2nd Lieut.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.	
George James Cookson	10 May 1822	25 May 1826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1838	Died at Kurial.
Francis Dashwood	6 June 1823	30 Aug. 1826	B. 6 June '38 9 June 1840	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Dec. 1845	Died of a wound received in the battle of Moodkee, 18 Dec.
George Campbell, C B	...	20 Sep. 1826	B. 6 June '38 10 July 1840	B. 30 Apr. '44 26 June 1856	B. 20 J'ne '54 18 Feb. 1861	10 May 1874	4 July 1858	L.G. 11 Dec. 1868	—	25 April 1882	Died at Byng Place, Gordon Square, London, set. 78.
William Soltan Pillans	do.	23 June 1827	B. 6 June '38 1 Sep. 1840	B. 19 J'ne '46 25 Feb. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	25 July 1854	Retired. Died 2 March 1873, at Bromes Place, Norfolk, set. 65.
Frederick Grote	do.	3 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 April 1828	Died at Calcutta, set. 21.
Ambrose Cardew	do.	28 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Nov. 1837	Died at Agra.
GEORGE HENRY SWINLEY	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38 23 Dec. 1840	B. 3 Apr. '46 1 July 1853	B. 20 J'ne '49 30 May 1857	B. 27 J'ne '57 18 Feb. 1861	—	22 Dec. 1865	—	31 May 1867	Died at Simla.
William Edward John Hodgson	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 June 1838	Died at Mhow, set. 33.
George Ellis	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38 22 Feb. 1841	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Nov. 1843	Died at Landour.
Francis Ruddle Bazely	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38 1 Mar. 1841	B. 11 Nov. '54 25 June 1837	—	—	—	—	—	25 Sept. 1857	Killed at the first relief of Lucknow.
James Abbott, C B (1)	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38 4 Aug. 1841	B. 7 June '49 6 Mar. 1854	B. 28 Nov. '54 4 July 1857	B. 29 Nov. '57 18 Feb. 1861	27 Feb. 1877	19 June 1866	L.G. 27 Feb. 1877 G. 1 Oct. 1877	—	—
Francis Burton Boileau	do.	do.	B. 6 June '38 12 Aug. 1841	B. 19 J'ne '46 10 Mar. 1854	B. 20 J'ne '54 10 July 1857	B. 20 J'ne '57 18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	20 Feb. 1863	Retired. Died 6 April 1888, at Castlenau, Bognor, set. 82.
Frederick Gaitskell, C B	18 Dec. 1823	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 23 Nov. 1841	B. 11 Nov. '51 14 Sep. 1857	14 Sep. 1857	18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	23 Nov. 1862	Retired.
John Dowdeswell Shakespear	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 13 Jan. 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1852	Retired. Died 6 April 67, at St. Leonards-on-Sea.
George Dennistoun Scott	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 May 1829	Resigned.
George Templer Graham	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 20 Jan. 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Nov. 1847	Retired. Died 1 Aug. 1870.
Francis Kyan Duncan	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 28 Feb. 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Nov. 1856	Retired. Died in May 1887.
Elliot D'Arcy Todd	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 13 May 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Dec. 1845	Killed in the battle of Ferozeshah, set. 38.
Thomas Edward Sage	18 Dec. 1823	28 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 June 1834	Died at Meerut, set. 28
James Henry Daniel	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38 24 Aug. 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 June 1849	Died at Ferozepore.
Arthur Pitt Begbie	do.	do.	B. 18 Dec. '38	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Mar. 1839	Placed on the Pension Est. Died 13 July 1880, at Simla.

1) 3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shujah, Kabul)—Brother of Major-Gen. A. Abbot, supra, No. 489.

Names	2nd Lieut	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut. Gen. & General.	Struck off.	—
560 John Brady	7 Feb. 1824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 May 1826	Died at Dumdum.
Edmund Buckle	17 June 1824	28 Sep. 1827	B. 17 J'ne '39 2 Jan. 1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Sep. 1846	Died at Ceylon on passage home.
Frederick Alexander Miles ...	13 Oct. 1824	do.	B. 13 Oct. '39 20 Feb. 1843	B. 11 Nov. '51	—	—	—	—	—	16 May 1852	Retired. Died 28 Aug. 1852.
Jasper Trower	do.	1 Jan. 1828	B. 13 Oct. '39 8 Oct. 1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Dec. 1845	Killed at the battle of Moodkee.
Henry De Waal Cockburn ...	16 Dec. 1824	21 Apr. 1828	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Jan. 1831	Died at Agra.
John Anderson (1)	do.	26 Apr. 1828	B. 16 Dec. '39 25 Nov. 1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Feb. 1849	Killed at the battle of Goojrat.
565 William Makepeace Shakes- pear	do.	27 Aug. 1828	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Sep. 1835	Died at Lucknow.
Charles Samuel Reid	do.	4 Apr. 1829	B. 16 Dec. '39 16 Dec. 1843	B. 11 Nov. '51	B. 9 Dec. '53	B. 28 Nov. '54	—	24 Jan. 1865	L.G. 5 Ap. '73	9 Apr. 1876	Died at Barrackpore.
George Roydes Birch	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 June 1833	Retired on Lord Clive's Fund. Died 8 March 1864.
Edward Sunderland	do.	18 Apr. 1829	B. 16 Dec. '39 15 Jan. 1844	B. 11 Nov. '51	—	—	—	—	—	15 Sep. 1853	Invalided. Retired 2 Jan. 1856. Died 9 Oct. 1885.
Edward Pelham Master	do.	24 May 1829	B. 16 Dec. '39 20 Feb. 1844	B. 7 June '49	—	—	—	—	—	1 July 1851	Invalided. Died in 1857 (2)
570 Henry Wintle	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 May 1826	Died at Dumdum.
Alexander Humfrays	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1846	Died at Delhi.
Henry Sturrock	16 June 1825	28 Jan. 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 May 1836	Died at Cawnpore.
Frederick George Mackenzie ...	do.	24 Feb. 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Apr. 1840	Died at Dumdum.
Henry Sanders	do.	19 May 1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 Jan. 1835	Died on board the "St. George," on his way home on furlough.
575 Martin Thomas Colyear ...	22 Sep. 1825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Feb. 1827	Died at Dumdum, æt. 19.
Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, } Bart. (*)	28 Sep. 1825	25 July 1832	B. 28 Sep. '40 12 July 1844	B. 11 Nov. '51	—	—	—	—	—	28 Apr. 1853	Retired.
John George Campbell	do. (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1829	Cashiered G.O.C. 29 Dec.
Geo. Fleetwood Chas. Fitz- gerald	do.	19 Aug. 1832	B. 28 Sep. '40 1 Apr. 1845	B. 11 Nov. '51	14 Jan. 1858	—	—	—	—	20 Nov. 1858	Retired. Died 5 March 1888.
George Mayne	25 Oct. 1825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Feb. 1830	Died at Meerut.
George Larkins	do.	2 Sep. 1832	B. 25 Oct. '40 3 July 1845	B. 11 Nov. '51	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
William Oliver Young	16 Dec. 1825	28 Jan. 1833	B. 16 Dec. '40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 June 1843	Died at Erinporeah, æt. 33.
Charles Ernest Mills	21 May 1826	17 May 1833	B. 21 May '41 3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Dec. 1846	Died at Umballah.

(1) Brother to Col. W. Anderson, C.B., supra, No. 509. (2) Reported as having been killed at Cawnpore in June. He had previously been residing there, but his name does not appear in any list of the victims of the massacre. (3) 18 steps absorbed between these dates to take up supernumeraries by the reduction of 1829. (4) Succeeded as 4th Bart. 13 March 1865. (5) Lost 18 steps by G.C.M. Placed below Adderly Brown and rank post-dated to 14 Oct. 1827.

—	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.	—
585	John Francis Egerton ...	16 June 1826	31 May 1833	B. 16 J'ne '41 3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Jan. 1846	Died of wounds received 22 Dec. 45, at the battle of Ferozeshah.
	Sir Geo. Hall Macgregor, } K C B (') ...	do.	24 June 1833	B. 16 J'ne '41 3 July 1845	B. 11 Nov. '45 18 May 1856	B. 20 June '54 4 July 1858	B. 13 July '58	—	—	—	22 Dec. 1858	Retired. Died 2 Jan. 1883, at Torquay, et. 72.
	James Whitefoord ...	do.	25 July 1833	B. 16 J'ne '41 3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 July 1854	Retired. Died 7 Oct. 1876.
	Henry Fotheringham Corsar	19 Nov. 1826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Dec. 1828	Died at Dumdum.
	Robert Waller ...	23 June 1827	29 July 1833	B. 23 J'ne '42 3 July 1845	8 June 1856	B. 20 June '54	—	—	—	—	9 Feb. 1858	Retired. Died 17 Oct. 1877, at Shirley, Southampton, et. 70.
590	Sir James Brind, K C B (²) ...	3 July 1827	15 Oct. 1833	B. 3 July '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 June '54 26 June 1856	18 Aug. 1858	B. 26 Apr. '59 18 Feb. 1861	3 Oct. 1867	1 June 1877	L.G. 1 O't. '77 G. 1 Oct. 1877	3 Aug. 1888	Died at Brighton.
	William Henry Humfrey (³)	3 Sep. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Sep. 1827	Died at Calcutta, et. 18.
	Zachary Mudge Mallock ...	23 Sep. 1827	21 Oct. 1833	B. 23 Sep. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 June '54 17 Nov. 1856	27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1859	Retired. Drowned 29 June 1866, at Paignton, Devon.
	Edward Christie ...	28 Sep. 1827	30 Nov. 1833	B. 28 Sep. '42 3 July 1845	B. 19 J'ne '46	—	—	—	—	—	15 Jan. 1849	Died of wounds received 13 Jan., at the battle of Chilianwala.
	Kenneth John White ...	do.	10 Feb. 1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 July 1840	Resigned.
595	Thomas Henry Sissmore ...	28 Sep. 1827	7 June 1834	B. 28 Sep. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 J'ne '54 30 May 1857	—	—	—	—	—	28 Sep. 1857	Retired. Died 19 Nov. 1872, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea.
	Robert Raikes Kinleside ...	do.	25 Sep. 1834	B. 28 Sep. '42 3 July 1845	B. 7 J'ne '49 25 June 1857	B. 28 Nov. '54 27 Aug. 1858	B. 21 Sep. '59 18 Feb. 1861	—	14 July 1867	—	27 Aug. 1871	Died at Missouree.
	Adderly Thomas Browne ...	13 Oct. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Sep. 1829	Died at Cawnpore.
	Francis Claude Burnett (⁴) ...	4 Nov. 1827	15 Oct. 1834	B. 4 Nov. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 June '54 27 June 1857	27 Aug. 1858	18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	9 Mar. 1863	Retired. Died 15 Feb. 1888.
	Augustus Armstrong ...	13 Dec. 1827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Nov. 1830	Died at Khyonk Phyo.
600	George Girdwood Channer ...	13 Dec. 1827	1 Dec. 1834	B. 13 Dec. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 June '54 4 July 1857	27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	10 Oct. 1858	Retired.
	John Davidson Bell ...	do.	1 Feb. 1835	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Jan. 1841	Died at Neemuch.
	Alworth Merewether Seppings	do.	3 Mar. 1835	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1840	Resigned.
	James Hunter Campbell ...	do.	10 May 1835	B. 13 Dec. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 J'ne '54 10 July 1857	B. 19 Jan. '58 27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	26 Sept. 1858	Retired.
	Frederick Wm. Cornish ...	do.	2 July 1835	B. 13 Dec. '42 3 July 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 May 1851	Died at sea off Cape Agulhas.
605	Arthur Broome, C S I ...	do.	9 July 1835	B. 13 Dec. '42 3 July 1845	B. 20 June '54 14 Sep. 1857	27 Aug. 1858	29 Apr. 1861	—	24 May 1870 Ant'dated to 6 Mar. 1868	—	27 Mar. 1871	Died on board the steamer "Australia," between Bombay and Suez.
	Alfred Huish (⁵) ...	do.	28 Sep. 1835	B. 13 Dec. '42 5 Sept. 1845	B. 25 Sep. 1857	B. 28 Aug. '54 27 Aug. 1858	B. 30 Dec. '59 29 Apr. 1861	—	31 Oct. 1867	L.G. 1 O't. '77 G. 1 Oct. '77	25 Feb. 1880	Died at Onslow Square, London, et. 68.
	Llewellyn Smith ...	do.	13 Oct. 1835	B. 13 Dec. '42 3 Oct. 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1848	Retired. Died at sea, near Madras.
	George Lewis Cooper ...	2 Feb. 1828	23 Nov. 1835	B. 2 Feb. '43 18 Dec. 1845	B. 20 June '54	—	—	—	—	—	25 Sep. 1857	Killed at the first relief of the Residency, Lucknow.

(1) 2nd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shujah, Kabul). - Created K C B after retirement.

(2) Brother to Colonel F. Brind, C B, supra, No. 511.

(3) Brother to Captain H. Humfrey, supra, No. 508.

(4) Son of Colonel Joseph Burnett, supra, No. 141.

(5) Name changed to Huyshe.

Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col. Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.	
Henry Hubert Cornish	14 Feb. 1828	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 July 1835	Resigned. Took Holy Orders, became Principal of Newton Hall, Oxford, and D.D. Died 9 June 1887, <i>æt.</i> 7.
Thomas Edwards	12 June 1828	17 Jan. 1836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Mar. 1836	Retired in England, whither he had gone on furlough in 1833.
Reginald Edward Knatchbull	do.	do.	B. 12 J'ne '43 B. 20 J'ne '54 27 Aug. 1858 29 Apr. 1861 21 Dec. 1845 28 Sep. 1857	—	—	—	—	28 Aug. 1871 antedated to 6 Mar. 1868	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died 12 April 1885 in Jersey.
William Millar Craig	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Aug. 1831	Died near Diamond Harbour.
Richard Horsmonden Baldwin	do.	do.	10 Mar. 1836 B. 12 J'ne '43 Bt. 7 J'ne '49 22 Dec. 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Feb. 1857	Retired. Died 17 Jan. 1871 at the Albany, Piccadilly.
John Innes	do.	do.	11 May 1836 B. 12 J'ne '43 23 Jan. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 July 1853	Retired. Died 2 April 1886.
Sir Richmond Campbell } Shakespeare, <i>Kt.</i> , C.B. (1) }	do.	do.	14 May 1836 B. 12 J'ne '43 B. 1 Dec. '48 B. 7 June '49 B. 28 Nov. '54 1 May 1846 14 Jan. 1858 27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Oct. 1831	Died at Mount Aboo, Rajputana.
Frederick Wall	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Sep. 1835	Died at home.
Robert Walker	do.	do.	7 Oct. 1836 B. 12 J'ne '43	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Feb. 1844	Invalided. Died 17 Nov. 1846.
Edward Griffith Austin	12 Dec. 1828	21 Dec. 1836	B. 12 Dec. '43 Bt. 7 J'ne '49 B. 20 J'ne '54 13 May 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 June 1856	Retired. Died 18 Aug. 1861.
Edward Wm. Smyth Scott	do.	do.	18 Jan. 1837 B. 12 Dec. '43 B. 20 J'ne '54 B. 19 Jan. '58 24 Nov. 1862 5 July 1846 10 Feb. 1858 27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1863	Retired. Died at Cambridge, 1 Jan. 1892, <i>æt.</i> 79.
Richard Maule	do.	do.	27 Jan. 1837	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Nov. 1841	Killed at Kaharah while in command of a regiment of Kohistanes in Afghanistan.
Ralph Smyth	do.	do.	5 April 1837 B. 12 Dec. '43 B. 20 J'ne '54 19 Aug. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 May 1858	Retired. Died 7 Feb. 1886.
Sir Vincent Eyre, C.B., K.C.S.I.	do.	do.	28 Apr. 1837 B. 12 Dec. '43 B. 20 J'ne '54 B. 11 Dec. '57 B. 24 Mar. '58 19 Sep. 1846 4 July 1858 27 Aug. 1858 24 Nov. 1862	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1863	Retired. Died Sept. 22, 1881, at Aix les Bains, <i>æt.</i> 70.
Percival Bridgman	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Apr. 1835	Died on board "City of Edinburgh."
John Larkins Cheese } ardson (2) ... }	do.	do.	19 Aug. 1837 B. 12 Dec. '43 6 Oct. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Mar. 1852	Retired. Died 6 Dec. 1878, at Otago, New Zealand.
Murray Mackenzie	do.	do.	11 Oct. 1837 B. 12 Dec. '43 B. 30 Dec. '46 B. 20 J'ne '54 29 Dec. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Oct. 1857	Died at Simla of a wound received at siege of Delhi.
Joseph Greene	8 Jan. 1829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Nov. 1832	Resigned.
Thomas Gray (2nd)	(4) 12 J'ne '29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Nov. 1830	Died at sea.
William Timbrell (3)	(4) do.	do.	16 Oct. 1837 B. 12 J'ne '44	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Sep. 1844	Died at Shikarpore.
William Kerby Warner	(4) do.	do.	17 Nov. 1837 B. 12 J'ne '44 31 Mar. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Jan. 1856	Died at sea, near Bombay.
Edward Gledstanes Percival	(4) do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 July 1831	Died at Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, <i>æt.</i> 19.
Charles Stewart	(4) do.	do.	20 Feb. 1838	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Jan. 1842	Killed at Gundumuk, in retreat from Kabul.

(1) Created a Knight Bachelor in 1841 for political services in Central Asia—3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shuja, Kabul). (2) Represented Dunedin, New Zealand, in the Otago Prov. Council. Was Speaker of that Council, and subsequently of the Upper House of the New Zealand Parliament. Created Knight-Bachelor in 1875. (3) Nephew of Col. T. Timbrell, C.B. supra, No. 395. (4) Rank cancelled and reduced to Cadet, G.C.O., 31 May 1830, under instructions from Court of Directors. Appointed Acting 2nd Lieuts. (except T. Gray, deceased) G.C.O., 27 Feb. 1832. Service afterwards allowed to count for Brevet rank.

	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.	—
630	Charles Boulton	(1) 12 J'ne '29	7 Mar. 1838	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Dec. 1839	Died at Jaunpore.
	Alfred Cooper Hutchinson ... (1)	do.	20 Apr. 1838	B. 12 J'ne '44 1 July 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Oct. 1848	Invalided.
	Henry Apperley	do.	25 Apr. 1838	B. 12 J'ne '44	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 July 1845	Died at Chini, in Kungwar.
	Michael Dawes, C S I	11 Dec. 1829	12 June 1838	B. 11 Dec. '44 3 July 1847	B. 7 June '49	B. 28 Nov. '54	27 Aug. 1858	24 Nov. 1862	—	—	1 Jan. 1858	Retired. Died 30 May 1871.
	William Barr	do.	1 Aug. 1838	B. 11 Dec. '44 9 Aug. 1847	B. 28 Nov. '54	27 Aug. 1858	24 Nov. 1862	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1863	Retired. Died 9 July 1876, at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, æt. 64.
635	George Paris Salmon	do.	22 Aug. 1838	B. 11 Dec. '44 1 Nov. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Mar. 1853	Retired.
	William Paley	do.	31 Dec. 1838	B. 11 Dec. '44 1 Dec. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Feb. 1848	Died at Sagar.
	John Drake Bainbridge Ellis	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Dec. 1835	Died at Futtighur, æt. 24.
	Charles Hogge, C B	do.	31 Dec. 1838	B. 11 Dec. '44 1 Jan. 1848	B. 7 June '49	B. 28 Nov. '54	27 Sep. 1858	20 Feb. 1863	—	—	19 Sep. 1865	Died at Erith.
	Sir Frank Turner, K C B	11 June 1830	11 Mar. 1839	B. 11 J'ne '45 7 Jan. 1848	B. 22 Aug. '55	B. 19 Jan. '58	14 Jan. 1882	18 Jan. 1867	—	—	19 Dec. 1890	Died at Southsea, æt. 77.
640	Henry Alex. Carleton, C B ...	do.	12 Sep. 1839	B. 11 J'ne '45 6 Feb. 1848	B. 5 Dec. '55	B. 20 July '58	26 Apr. 1882	6 Mar. 1868	—	—	L.G. 4 My. '77 G. 1 Oct. '77	Died at Southsea, æt. 77.
	Frederick Lumley Goodwyn	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Aug. 1835	Died at Mhow.
	Edward Revel Eardley } Wilnot	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Feb. 1838	Resigned.
	William Henry Delamain	do.	20 Oct. 1839	B. 11 J'ne '45 16 June 1848	B. 18 Feb. '56	14 Nov. 1858	1 Sep. 1863	—	—	—	31 Oct. 1871	Retired. Died at Brighton 19 Oct. 1878, æt. 66.
645	Henry Robt. Ceneas Trevor ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 June 1839	Died at Cape Town, æt. 27.
	Gravenor Kirby	10 Dec. 1830	6 Dec. 1839	B. 10 Dec. '45 1 Sep. 1848	B. 3 Oct. '57	B. 24 Mar. '58	21 Nov. 1858	—	—	—	11 Mar. 1860	Retired.
	David Reid	do.	13 Dec. 1839	B. 10 Dec. '45 25 Oct. 1848	B. 12 Oct. '57	23 Dec. 1858	13 Jan. 1864	21 July 1874	—	—	29 Feb. 1876	Died at sea on his way home, near Madras.
	Townsend Jas. Wm. Hun- } gerford, C B	do.	31 Dec. 1839	B. 10 Dec. '45 15 Jan. 1849	B. 12 Oct. '57	B. 24 Mar. '58	12 Jan. 1859	—	—	—	5 Dec. 1859	Died at Melbourne, N.S.W., of disease contracted during the Mutiny.
	Thomas Bacon	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 July 1838	Resigned. Took Holy Orders in 1846. Died Feb. 19 1892, at Torquay, æt. 78.
	John Abercrombie	do.	10 Feb. 1840	B. 10 Dec. '45 10 Feb. 1849	B. 7 June '49	B. 28 Nov. '54	6 Dec. 1859	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1860	Died at Kensington.
650	Eardley Wilnot Michell ... 13 Apr. 1831	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Feb. 1884	Resigned.
	Robert Warburton	9 June 1831	18 Mar. 1840	B. 9 June '46 21 Feb. 1849	B. 13 Mar. '59	5 Jan. 1860	—	—	—	—	10 Nov. 1863	Died at Peshawar.
	Joseph Scott Phillips	do.	25 Mar. 1840	B. 9 June '46 10 Mar. 1849	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1855	Retired. Died 18 Dec. 1884.
	John Hall Smyth, C B	do.	11 Apr. 1840	B. 9 June '46 5 May 1849	B. 19 Jan. '58	B. 24 Mar. '58	12 Mar. 1860	24 Jan. 1865	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.

(1) Rank cancelled and reduced to Cadet, G.G.O., 31 May 1850, under instructions from Court of Directors. Appointed Acting 2nd Lieuts. G.G.O., 27 Feb. 1852. Service afterwards allowed to count for Brevet rank.

No	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.	—
	Alexander Christie ...	11 June 1838	17 Aug. 1841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 Nov. 1842	Killed in action near Ali Musjid, Kyber Pass.
	Charles Vyvyan Cox, C B ...	do.	do.	3 Mar. 1853	B. 4 Mar. '53	B. 2 Jan. '60 18 Feb. 1861	B. 17 Apr. '63 1 June 1867	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Craven Hildesley Dickens, } C S I ...	do.	do.	do.	—	do.	B. 18 Feb. '66 14 July 1867	—	1 Oct. 1877	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Henry Hammond ...	do.	do.	do.	B. 24 Mar. '58	B. 26 Apr. '59 18 Feb. 1861	B. 30 Dec. '64 31 Oct. 1867	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
680	Alexander Robertson ...	11 Dec. 1838	do.	do.	B. 4 Mar. '53	—	—	—	—	—	17 Sep. 1857	Died in a village in Oudh, of wounds received 4 July at Futtyghur.
	Sir George Bouchier, K C B	do.	do.	do.	B. 19 Jan. '58	B. 24 Mar. '58 18 Feb. 1861	B. 25 Apr. '64 28 Aug. 1871	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	George Moir, C B ...	do.	do.	do.	B. 20 July '58	do.	B. 18 Feb. '66	—	—	—	5 Feb. 1870	Died at Umballah.
	Peter Colnett Lambert ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Dec. 1845	Killed at the battle of Foroesbah, set. 25.
	Peter Christie ...	12 Mar. 1839	do.	3 Mar. 1853	B. 4 Mar. '53	—	—	—	—	—	25 Nov. 1859	Retired.
685	Thomas Walker Pulman ...	11 June 1839	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Dec. 1849	Dismissed by G.C.M. at Lahore.
	James Young ...	do.	do.	3 Mar. 1853	B. 19 Jan. '58	B. 18 Feb. '66 21 Jan. 1872	—	—	—	—	16 July 1872	Died at Southsea, Hants.
	Sir William Olpherts, } K C B, W & ...	do.	do.	do.	B. 19 Jan. '58	B. 24 Mar. '58 18 Feb. 1861	B. 26 Feb. '64 17 July 1872	4 Aug. 1888	21 Oct. 1875	L.G. 1 Oct. 1877 G. 31 Mar. '83	—	—
	Robert Scott Gilmore ...	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Oct. 1855	Resigned.
	Henry Alan Olpherts ...	do.	15 Nov. 1841	6 Mar. 1853	B. 7 Mar. '53	B. 19 Jan. '58	—	—	—	—	11 Nov. 1860	Died at Landour.
690	Robert Henry Pollock (1) ...	10 Dec. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Dec. 1845	Died of a wound received 18 Dec., in the battle of Mudki.
	Donald Campbell Vanrenen	do.	13 Jan. 1842	28 Apr. 1853	—	18 Feb. 1861	B. 18 Feb. '66 1 Aug. 1872	—	1 Oct. 1877	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Edward Allen ...	10 May 1840	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Mar. 1846	Resigned.
	Frederick Wm. Swinhoe ...	11 June 1840	do.	1 July 1853	—	18 Feb. 1861	B. 18 Feb. '66 1 Aug. 1872	—	1 Oct. 1877	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Meredith Jas. Vibart ...	do.	20 Jan. 1842	7 July 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Mar. 1858	Invalided. Retired Dec. 1863. Died 28 April 1890.
695	Robert Chas. Hen. Baines } Fagan ...	do.	28 Feb. 1842	3 Sep. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Sep. 1857	Killed at the siege of Delhi.
	Charles Apthorp Wheelwright ...	do.	13 May 1842	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Sep. 1852	Dismissed by G.C.M. at Lahore.
	George Elliott Voyle ...	11 Dec. 1840	24 Aug. 1842	15 Sep. 1853	—	18 Feb. 1861	B. 18 Feb. '66	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died Oct. 2 1883, at Barnes, set. 59.
	William Poole Waddy ...	do.	3 Nov. 1842	23 Jan. 1854	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Apr. 1860	Died suddenly on board the "Pera," near Malacca, set. 39.

(1) Son of Field Marshal Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., etc., supra, No. 323.

	Names.	2nd Lieut	1st Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen. & General.	Struck off.		
700	Douglas Metcalfe James Money Alfred Wintle Henry Stanger Leathes Hastings D'Oyly Baillie Alfred Parmenter Simons	11 Dec. 1840 11 June 1841 do. do. do.	2 Jan. 1843 20 Feb. 1843 6 June 1843 8 Aug. 1843 25 Nov. 1845	— 6 Mar. 1854 10 Mar. 1854 — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — 29 Apr. 1861 — —	— — B. 29 Ap. '66 — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	12 Aug. 1846 22 Aug. 1855 1 Aug. 1872 29 Dec. 1843 20 Sep. 1844	Died at Meerut. Died at Cawnpore, æt. 32. Retired. Died 16 April 1878, æt. 56. Killed at battle of Maharajpore. Died at St. Helena on board the "Bushire."
705	William Caldwell Hutchin- son (1) Sir Henry Tombs, K C B, } 77 C (2) Albert George Austen (3)	do. do. 11 June 1841 do.	29 Dec. 1843 15 Jan. 1844 2 Feb. 1844	— 25 July 1854 31 July 1854	— B. 1 Aug. '54 B. 20 July '58	— B. 19 Jan. '58 29 Apr. 1861	— B. 20 July '58 B. 30 Oct. '66	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	3 Sep. 1848 2 Aug. 1874 9 Jan. 1868 30 Sep. 1861 1 Aug. 1872 30 May 1860 13 Jan. 1849	Died at Simla, æt. 24. Died at Newport, Isle of Wight, æt. 49. Retired. Died 8 Dec. 1873, at 4 Victoria St., Westminster, æt. 53. Retired. Retired. Died at Clifton, æt. 37. Killed at the battle of Chilianwala, æt. 25.
710	Robert Mercer Paton Samuel Chas. Woodcock Charles William Timbrell (4) James Alex. Manson	10 Dec. 1841 do. do. do.	20 Feb. 1844 1 Mar. 1844 12 July 1844 18 Sep. 1844	31 Dec. 1854 20 Feb. 1855 24 Mar. 1855 —	— — — —	— — — —	— 24 Nov. 1862 — —	— B. 24 Nov. '67 — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	7 July 1857 21 May 1854 4 Sep. 1843 30 Sep. 1867	Died of a wound received 5 July, in action with rebels at Agra, æt. 34. Died at Bunnoo, æt. 29. Died at Agra. Died at home, æt. 45.
715	Edward Armstrong Currie } D'Oyly (5) Samuel William Stokes Charles Jacob Walton William Alex. Mackinnon, } C B Henry William Porter William Bainbrigg Marshall Walter King Fooks Edward Ouseley Bradford	do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do.	20 Sep. 1844 1 Apr. 1845 — — — — — — — —	23 May 1855 — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — —	1 Dec. 1842 1 Aug. 1872 do. 21 June 1850 1 Aug. 1872 13 Mar. 1848 22 Aug. 1861 15 Apr. 1842 24 Oct. 1866	Resigned. Retired. Do. Dismissed by G.C.M., at Umballah (6). Retired. Died at Loodiana. Died at Muttra. Resigned. Cashiered by G.C.M., at Peshawur.
720	Charles Vincent Bowie Henry Thos. Tylden Pattenson } Frederic Freeman Rem- } ington, C B Charles Knowsley Sibley George Holland	do. 11 Dec. 1841 do. do. do.	do. do. do. do. do.	20 Jan. 1856 — 18 May 1856 — —	B. 22 Jan. '56 — B. 19 Jan. '58 — —	B. 15 J'ne '62 7 Oct. 1863 B. 24 Mar. '58 — —	B. 7 Oct. '68 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	

(1) Brother to Capt. A. C. Hutchinson, supra, No. 631.

(2) Son of Major-Gen. J. Tombs, Bengal Cavalry. (3) 4th Class Order of the Medjidie.

(4) Son of Colonel T. Timbrell, C B, supra, No. 395.

(5) Son of Captain T. D'Oyly, supra, No. 437. (6) Subsequently appointed on the Oudh Commission, on the annexation of that province in 1856. Retired as Dep. Commissioner 1st Class in 1873.

Son of Gen. Sir John F. Bradford, K C B, Bengal Cavalry.

No	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen & General	Struck off.	—
755	Richard Mecham ...	12 Aug. 1842	3 July 1845	B. 12 Aug. '57 5 Oct. 1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Nov. 1859	Murdered near Bunnoo.
	Alfred Pearson ...	9 Dec. 1842	do.	B. 9 Dec. '57 1 Jan. 1858	B. 20 July '58	—	—	—	—	—	30 Sep. 1861	Retired.
	Charles Metcalfe Young ...	do.	do.	B. 9 Dec. '57 14 Jan. 1858	B. 11 Mar. '67	1 Oct. 1867	B. 1 Oct. '72 4 Feb. 1874	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Hungerford Meyer Boddam ...	6 June 1843	do.	27 Mar. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	John Robison ...	do.	5 Sep. 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 Sep. 1845	Died at Bhálgapore.
760	George Leonard Parish ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Aug. 1845	Died at Cawnpore.
	John Anthony Angelo ...	do.	26 Sep. 1845	27 Apr. 1858	B. 1 J'ne '67	2 Oct. 1867	B. 2 Oct. '72 21 July 1874	—	31 Dec. '78	—	1 June 1882	Retired.
	David John Falconar Newall ...	8 Dec. 1843	3 Oct. 1845	do.	B. 3 July '67	31 Oct. 1867	B. 31 Oct. '72 1 Oct. 1877	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	James Fairlie Gilmore ...	do.	18 Dec. 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Nov. 1847	Died at Jhausi, æt. 23.
	John Edmund Watson ...	do.	19 Dec. 1845	27 Apr. 1858	—	2 Jan. 1868	—	—	—	—	6 May 1868	Retired. Died in Leicestershire 17 Aug. 1881, æt. 55.
765	Arthur Bunney, C B ...	do.	21 Dec. 1845	do.	B. 20 July '58	10 Jan. 1868	B. 10 Jan. '73 1 Oct. 1877	—	31 Dec. '78	L.G. 1 Oct. 1882	26 July 1883	Retired. Died in London 9 Nov. 1883, æt. 58.
	William Morton Gowan (1) ...	do.	22 Dec. 1845	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 July 1864	Died at Meean Meer of apoplexy, æt. 38.
	William John Gray (2) ...	do.	22 Dec. 1845	do.	B. 31 Oct. '67	7 May 1868	B. 7 May '73 1 Oct. 1877	—	31 Dec. '78	—	7 June 1882	Retired.
	John Stewart Tulloh, C B ...	do.	23 Jan. 1846	do.	B. 5 Aug. '64	20 Oct. 1868	B. 20 Oct. '73 1 Oct. 1877	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Joseph Oldfield ...	do.	10 Feb. 1846	—	—	—	—	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	—	—
770	William Stewart ...	7 June 1844	22 Mar. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Ap. 1858	Resigned.
	Edmund Sharpe ...	do.	1 May 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 June 1857	Killed at Gwalior, æt. 30.
	George Rodney Brown ...	do.	13 May 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Jan. 1852	Died near Delhi, æt. 27.
	William Robert Fitzgerald ...	do.	5 July 1846	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Edward Harrison ...	do.	12 Aug. 1846	—	do.	B. 15 Dec. '67	6 Feb. 1870	B. 6 Feb. '75	—	—	14 July 1864	Retired.
775	William Miller ...	do.	19 Aug. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Oct. 1877	Retired.
	William Frederick Cox ...	do.	19 Sep. 1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Nov. 1855	Resigned.
	George Alexander Renny, VC ...	do.	6 Oct. 1846	—	do.	B. 20 July '68	B. 1 June '67 28 Aug. 1871	—	—	—	18 Nov. 1868	Retired. Died 24 March 1888, at Bisham, Great Marlow, æt. 61.
	Harry Vince Timbrell (3) ...	do.	29 Dec. 1846	—	21 May 1858	B. 22 Feb. '68	21 Jan. 1872	B. 21 Jan. '77	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired. Died 5 Jan. 1887 at Bath, æt. 61.
	Thomas Haydon ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Nov. 1878	Retired.
											26 Oct. 1846	Died at Simla.

(1) Son of Lieut.-Gen. G. E. Gowan, C.B. and A.D.C., supra, No. 357.

(2) Son of Gen. J. C. C. Gray, Bengal N.I.

(3) Son of Col. T. Timbrell, C.B., supra, No. 395.

	Names.	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	1st Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	
	Joseph Carncross Griffiths ...	7 June 1844	31 Mar. 1847	—	4 July 1858	B. 22 Feb. '68	—	—	—	—	30 Dec. 1871	Died at Ferozepore, set. 46.
	Edward Walker Ellis Walker	9 Dec. 1844	1 July 1847	—	18 Aug. 1858	B. 28 Aug. '58 5 July 1872	B. 9 Dec. '67 17 July 1872	—	—	M. G. 8 Dec. 1879	24 Mar. 1880	Died at Missooree, set. 54.
	William Aitchison Mylne ...	do.	3 July 1847	27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Sep. 1859	Died at Galashiels in Scotland, set. 33.
780	Charles Dempster ...	do.	9 Aug. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore, set. 31.
	Frederick Henry Hebbert ...	do.	1 Nov. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 July 1855	Died at Almorah, set. 30.
	Thomas Holmes Bosworth ...	do.	8 Nov. 1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Jan. 1857	Died in Fort William, set. 29.
	Charles Henry Cookes ...	do.	1 Dec. 1847	27 Aug. 1858	12 Mar. 1860	5 July 1872	1 Aug. 1872	R. 1 Aug. '77	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired. Died at Edginswell, Cheltenham, 18 Oct. 1890, set. 63.
	John Alex. Richmond Mead ...	do.	1 Jan. 1848	do.	21 Apr. 1860	do.	do.	—	—	—	14 June 1876	Retired.
785	John Frazer Raper (1) ...	do.	7 Jan. 1848	do.	31 May 1860	do.	do.	B. 1 Aug. '77	—	—	9 Dec. 1878	Retired. Died 6 March 1892 at Eastbourne, set. 63.
	Alfred Hales Heath ...	do.	6 Feb. 1848	do.	12 Nov. 1860	5 July 1872	1 Aug. 1872	do.	—	—	do.	Retired.
	James Thompson ...	do.	14 Mar. 1848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Jan. 1849	Killed at the siege of Multan, set. 21.
	Wm. Dundas Couchman ...	do.	16 June 1848	27 Aug. 1858	6 Feb. 1861	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Henry Parlett Bishop ...	13 June 1845	30 June 1848	do.	18 Feb. 1861	B. 28 Aug. '58 5 July 1872	B. 13 Dec. '67 1 Aug. 1872	R. 1 Aug. '77	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
790	Frederic Day Urquhart ...	do.	19 July 1848	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1865	Retired on h.p. Died 27 March 1887, set. 61.
	James George Hathorn ...	do.	1 Sep. 1848	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	12 Sep. 1868	Died at Tunbridge Wells, set. 42.
	Frederic Royle De Bude (?) ...	do.	3 Sep. 1848	do.	do.	B. 5 Aug. '64 5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Edwd. Hunnphrey Hildebrand ...	do.	26 Oct. 1848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 Sep. 1857	Killed at the siege of Delhi, set. 29.
	Charles Smith Lemarchand ...	do.	13 Jan. 1849	27 Aug. 1858	18 Feb. 1861	B. 7 Dec. '58 5 July 1872	B. 1 Apr. '70 1 Aug. 1872	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1873	Retired.
795	Abraham Richard Fuller ...	14 June 1845	15 Jan. 1849	do.	29 Apr. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	20 Aug. 1867	Drowned in a torrent near Bárakao, Rawul Pindi.
	Launcelot Machell ...	do.	21 Jan. 1849	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	1 June 1864	Died at Loba in Kamaon.
	Mark Edward Currie ...	do.	10 Feb. 1849	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	14 Dec. 1868	Died at Kakarhatti dak bungalow.
	John Hunter ...	do.	21 Feb. 1849	do.	do.	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Augustus Darling ...	do.	10 Mar. 1849	do.	23 Aug. 1861	do.	—	—	—	—	do.	Retired. Died 21 May 1887 at Hartfield.
800	John Sabatier Frith (?) ...	do.	25 Mar. 1849	do.	1 Oct. 1861	B. 28 Aug. '58 5 July 1858	B. 30 Jan. '68 1 Aug. 1872	—	—	—	20 Sep. 1872	Died at Meerut of cholera, set. 44.
	George Augustus Vallings ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Dec. 1846	Died at Jullundur.
	William Hawtayne Parish ...	do.	17 Apr. 1849	27 Aug. 1858	1 Oct. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	7 Dec. 1869	Retired. Died at Bexley Heath. 22 Feb. 1891, set. 66.
	George Baillie ...	do.	5 May 1849	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 May 1862	Invalided. Died 27 April 1871 at Mhow.
	John Fulton ...	do.	do.	do.	14 May 1862	5 July 1872	1 Aug. 1872	B. 1 Aug. '77 31 Dec. 1878	—	M. G. 25 Mar. 1880	5 Nov. 1883	Retired.

(1) Son of Gen. F. V. Raper, Bengal N.I.

(2) Son of Major H. De Bude, Bengal Engineers.

(3) Son of Colonel W. H. L. Frith, supra, No. 335.

	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	1st Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	—
805	Edmund Jas. Goodridge	14 June 1845	20 June 1849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 June 1858	Invalided. Afterwards permitted to retire from the same date on h.p.
	Thomas Henry Salt	do.	1 Oct. 1849	27 Aug. 1858	24 Nov. 1862	—	—	—	—	—	14 Aug. 1869	Retired.
	Robert Murray, CSI	do.	4 Dec. 1849	do.	8 Feb. 1863	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died 12 Oct. 1889 at Ryde.
	Peter Macfarlane Syme	do.	21 June 1850	do.	20 Feb. 1863	—	—	—	—	—	1 July 1864	Retired on h.p.
810	William Alexander Ross	do.	23 Sep. 1850	do.	10 Mar. 1863	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	William Dickson	do.	2 Feb. 1851	do.	1 Sep. 1863	—	—	—	—	—	5 Oct. 1866	Placed upon h.p.
	George Oliver Rybot	do.	20 May 1851	do.	7 Oct. 1863	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Augustus Otway Mayne	12 Dec. 1845	7 June 1851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Nov. 1857	Killed at the second relief of Lucknow, <i>æt.</i> 26.
	Hon. Fergus Kennedy ⁽¹⁾	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Sept. 1848	Resigned. Died in 1852.
	Affleck Fraser	do.	1 July 1851	27 Aug. 1858	11 Nov. 1863	—	—	—	—	—	17 Feb. 1870	Died at Malta on his way home, <i>æt.</i> 43.
815	Henry Montagu Smith	do.	21 July 1851	do.	13 Jan. 1864	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Charles Thomas Graham	13 Dec. 1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Feb. 1849	Died of a wound received 17 January at the siege of Multán.
	Henry Frederick Streatfeild	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Nov. 1850	Resigned.
	James Edward Cordner	do.	1 Jan. 1852	27 Aug. 1858	29 Feb. 1864	5 July 1872	1 Aug. 1872	B. 1 Aug. '77 31 Dec. 1878	—	M.G. 12 May 1882 L.G. 31 Dec. 1888	—	—
820	Benj. Remington Williams	do.	2 Jan. 1852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Oct. 1855	Resigned. Died.
	Walter Delane	do.	18 Mar. 1852	27 Aug. 1858	1 May 1864	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Edward Simeon	do.	16 May 1852	do.	1 July 1864	do.	—	—	—	—	do.	Retired.
	Alexander Falconar Taylor	do.	22 Sep. 1852	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Nov. 1856	Resigned. Died 23 Sept. 1876.
	Arthur Lambert	do.	1 Nov. 1852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 May 1856	Retired on h.p. Died 22 March 1860.
	Arthur Watt Pixley	do.	25 Feb. 1853	27 Aug. 1858	15 July 1864	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1865	Retired on h.p. Died 23 May 1869, at Ilfley, Oxfordshire.
825	Thomas Present	do.	3 Mar. 1853	do.	24 Jan. 1865	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died 18 April 1885.
	Alfred Digby Dennis ⁽²⁾	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	B. 1 Aug. '77	—	—	14 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Francis Constable Simons	12 June 1846	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	18 July 1859	Resigned.
	William Tod Brown, C B	do.	do.	do.	24 Mar. 1865	B. 6 Feb. '68 5 July 1872	1 Aug. 1872	B. 1 Aug. '77	—	—	16 Oct. 1878	Retired.
	Charles McWhirter Mercer	do.	do.	do.	do.	5 July 1872	21 Sep. 1872	B. 21 Sep. '77	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired. Died 13 March 1884 at Shandon, Gareloch, N.B., <i>æt.</i> 55.
830	Roger John Mallock	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 June 1852	Died at Simla, <i>æt.</i> 23.
	David Thomson	do.	3 Mar. 1853	27 Aug. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	—	—	—	—	—	17 Mar. 1869	Retired.

(1) Lord Fergus Kennedy. Patent of precedence granted 1847 on succession of his brother Archibald to the Marquisate of Ailsa.

(2) Son of Colonel G. G. Dennis, C B, *supra*, No. 403.

—	Names.	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	1st Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	G.-Genl.	Struck off.	—
	Wallis Dowell ...	12 June 1846	3 Mar. 1853	27 Aug. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	B. 26 Ap. '59 B. 4 June '70 5 July 1872 11 Dec. 1872	—	B. 1 Oct. '77	—	—	31 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Morgan Crofton Sankey ...	do.	do.	do.	do.	B. 19 Jan. '64	—	—	—	—	21 Mar. 1868	Died at Sealkot, <i>æt.</i> 39.
	Jonathan York Worthington ...	11 Dec. 1846	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Sep. 1863	To temporary h.p. Retired 31 Aug. 1864.
835	Frederick Ernest Gammell ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Apr. 1858	Resigned.
	William Frederick Quayle ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Dec. 1851	Died at Peshawur, <i>æt.</i> 23.
	John Henderson Lamb ...	do.	3 Mar. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Aug. 1857	Died of a wound received 5 July in action with rebels at Agra, <i>æt.</i> 30.
	Edward William Day (1) ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Feb. 1849	Killed in the battle of Goojerat, <i>æt.</i> 18.
	Daniel Clare Alexander ...	do.	3 Mar. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 Sep. 1857	Killed at Lucknow, <i>æt.</i> 30.
840	Percival Smith (2) ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Sep. 1848	Died at Dundum, <i>æt.</i> 19.
	George Dobson Willoughby ...	do.	3 Mar. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 May 1857	Killed in a village near Delhi, <i>æt.</i> 28.
	Henry George Perkins ...	11 June 1847	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 May 1857	Killed in action at Ghazi-ud-din Nagar, <i>æt.</i> 26
	Henry Richmond Brownlow ...	do.	do.	27 Aug. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	—	—	—	—	—	4 Nov. 1865	Died at Allahabad, <i>æt.</i> 35.
	James Shaw Gibb ...	do.	do.	do.	do.	B. 28 Aug. '58 5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died at Debrooghurh of cholera, 28 May 1877.
845	Francis William Stubbs ...	do.	do.	do.	do.	5 July 1872	1 Sept. 1873	B. 1 Sep. '78	—	—	16 Nov. 1878	Retired.
	Patrick Alexander Agnew ...	10 Dec. 1847	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Dec. 1854	Resigned.
	Alexander Gillespie ...	do.	do.	27 Aug. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	John Hayes Grant ...	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 Feb. 1861	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died 12 Nov. 1868, at Hastings.
	William Wilson ...	do.	do.	do.	24 Mar. 1865	B. 28 Aug. '58 5 July 1872 4 Feb. 1874	—	—	—	—	26 Nov. 1878	Died at Pirtbright.
850	Frederick Ely Smalpage ...	9 June 1848	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 April 1863	Died at Agra.
	John Strange Nares ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1856	Died at Peshawur.
	Thomas Alex. Dirom (3) ...	do.	do.	27 Aug. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	B. 19 Jan. '64 5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died at Annan, N.B., 21 Aug. 1878, <i>æt.</i> 47.
	Thomas Netherton Harward ...	8 Dec. 1848	6 Mar. 1853	do.	10 June 1865	5 July 1872 4 Feb. 1874 31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	20 Mar. 1855	Retired.
	Andrew Hugh Bogle (4) ...	do.	28 Apr. 1853	do.	do.	B. 24 July '60 B. 8 June '71 5 July 1872 21 July 1874 31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	M.G. 1 Aug. 1884	8 April 1882	Retired.
855	Frederick Henry Turnbull ...	do.	1 July 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 June 1857	Killed at Jhānsi.
	Francis Hastings McLeod ...	do.	7 July 1853	27 Aug. 1858	20 Sep. 1865	5 July 1872 16 Jan. 1875 31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	24 Jan. 1880	Retired. Died at Jersey, 26 June 1889.
	Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, Bart. (5) ...	do.	3 Sep. 1853	do.	do.	do.	do.	8 Dec. 1879	—	M.G. 20 Mar. 1885 L.G. 14 Aug. 1889	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Burnett Ashburner ...	do.	15 Sep. 1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Oct. 1855	Resigned.
	William Ingilby ...	do.	24 Jan. 1854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1860	Died at Meerut.
860	Henry John Evans ...	do.	6 Mar. 1854	27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Nephew of Col. E. F. Day, supra, No. 506.

(2) Assumed name of Sellon in 1847.

(3) Assumed name of Pasley-Dirom, May 1864.

(4) 4th class Order of the Medjidie. Son of Col. Sir Archibald Bogle, Kt. Bengal N.I.

(5) Succeeded as Baronet 6 May 1856. Assumed prefix of Stirling Jan. 1890.

	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	
	De Vic Francis Carey	8 Dec 1848	10 Mar. 1853	27 Aug. 1858	22 Dec. 1865	5 July 1872	16 Jan. 1875	16 Jan. '80	—	—	17 Jan. 1880	Retired.
	Thomas Elliot Hughes	8 June 1849	17 May 1854	do.	do.	B. 5 Aug. '64 5 July 1872	14 Ap. '74 16 Jan. 1875	14 Ap. '79 24 Jan. '80	—	M.G. 11 Feb. 1885	24 Mar. 1886	Died at Simla.
	Henry Murray	do.	21 May 1854	do.	5 Oct. 1866	do.	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	William Brown	do.	25 July 1854	do.	26 Feb. 1867	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	do.	Retired.
	James Ranald Martin	do.	31 July 1854	do.	11 Mar. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	4 Nov. 1868	Retired. Died at Bombay.
	Clarke Avery Gaskoin	do.	5 Dec. 1854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Feb. 1858	Died on the passage home.
	William Clephane	do.	31 Dec. 1854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 Aug. 1857	Died at Umritsar of cholera.
	Thomas Nicholl ⁽¹⁾	do.	20 Feb. 1855	27 Aug. 1858	1 June 1867	5 July 1872	16 Jan. 1875	16 Jan. '80 8 April 1882	—	M.G. 7 Sep. 1885 L.G. 30 Mar. 1890	—	—
	St. George Ashe	do.	24 Mar. 1855	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Charles Walsham Maynard	do.	28 May 1855	27 Aug. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Feb. 1867	Retired h.p.
	Montague James	11 Dec. 1849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Mar. 1854	Died 8 March 1854 in England.
	Edward Tierney	do.	24 June 1855	27 Aug. 1858	1 June 1867	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	15 Dec. 1880	Retired.
	Alexander Hadden Lind- say, C.B. ⁽²⁾	do.	12 July 1855	do.	do.	do.	16 Jan. '75	—	—	—	26 May 1880	Retired. Died 27 May 1887.
	Henry Twisden Forbes	do.	22 Aug. 1855	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Nov. 1866	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Francis Robert Butt	do.	2 Oct. 1855	do.	19 Aug. 1867	B. 5 Aug. '64 5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired. Died 3 Sept. 1873, at Aulus, South France.
	Thomas Parkyns Smith	do.	15 Oct. 1855	do.	1 Oct. 1867	5 July 1872	16 Jan. '75	16 Jan. '80 8 Apr. 1882	—	M.G. 26 May 1886	25 Aug. 1889	Retired.
	Arthur Rotton	14 June 1850	28 Oct. 1855	do.	2 Oct. 1867	do.	—	—	—	—	1 Aug. 1872	Retired.
	Edward Lemprière Earle	do.	30 Oct. 1855	do.	31 Oct. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	13 Oct. 1868	To Bengal Staff Corps. Retired 31 Dec. 1879
	Edward Henry Willoughby ⁽³⁾	do.	16 Nov. 1855	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 July 1860	Died at Brighton from the effects of a wound received 23 June 1857, in storming the fort of Balabetta.
	Charles George Depree	9 Dec. 1850	1 Jan. 1856	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. '65	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died 18 Feb. 1887, in Jersey.
	George Miller Dobbin	do.	21 Jan. 1856	do.	2 Jan. 1868	5 July 1872	—	—	—	—	4 Feb. 1874	Retired.
	Clement John Mead	do.	7 May 1856	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Sep. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died 27 Aug. 1876, at Richmond, Surrey.
	Thomas Eden Dickens	do.	18 May 1856	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 July 1857	Died of a wound received 20 July at the siege of Delhi.
	John Percival	do.	8 June 1856	19 July 1859	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Mar. 1866	Died at Hastings.
	Patrick Chas. Anderson	do.	do.	12 Sep. 1859	10 Jan. 1868	5 July 1872	4 Oct. 1877	—	—	—	15 Feb. 1882	Died at sea off Galle.
	Mordaunt Martin Fitzgerald	do.	26 June 1856	10 Feb. 1860	22 Mar. 1868	do.	27 Nov. 1878	27 Nov. '82	—	—	27 Apr. 1884	Retired.
	John Alex. Henry Seckford	13 June 1851	9 Sep. 1856	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Geo. Rennie Manderson, C.B.	do.	17 Nov. 1856	12 Mar. 1860	7 May 1868	5 July 1872	9 Dec. 1878	9 Dec. '82	—	—	19 June 1885	Retired.

(1) Son of Captain T. Nicholl, *supra*, No. 452.(2) Nephew of Gen. Sir A. Lindsay, G C B, *supra*, No. 325.(3) Brother to Lieut. G. D. Willoughby, *supra*, No. 341.

No	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	—
890	Henry Moubray Cadell	13 June 1851	20 Nov. 1856	21 Apr. 1860	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 June 1866	Retired on h. p.
	John McKenzie Fraser	do.	13 Jan. 1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 July 1858	Died at Cape Town.
	Chas. Vaughan-Arbuckle	do.	1 Feb. 1857	31 May 1860	13 Oct. 1868	5 July 1872	14 Dec. 1878	B. 14 Dec. '82	—	—	17 Dec. 1882	Retired. Died in London 16 Apr. 1884, æt. 52.
	Charles Edward Lewes	do.	13 May 1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Nov. 1857	Died at Simla.
	David James Welsh	do.	30 May 1857	28 July 1860	20 Oct. 1868	5 July 1872	31 Dec. 1878	R. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	24 Feb. 1883	Retired. Died 18 April 1890, æt. 59.
895	Ross Dunlop Gowan	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1852	Died at Ferozepore.
	Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., Baron Roberts of Kandahar and Waterford, K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (1)	12 Dec. 1851	31 May 1857	12 Nov. 1860	20 Oct. 1868	B. 13 Nov. '60 5 July 1872	B. 15 Aug. '68	B. 30 Jan. '75	—	M.G. 31 Dec. 1878 L.G. 26 July 1883 G. 28 Nov. 1890	—	—
	Horatio Otto Hitchens...	do.	8 June 1857	6 Feb. 1861	5 Nov. 1868	do.	31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	21 July 1882	Retired.
	John Stewart, C.I.E. (2)	do.	do.	18 Feb. 1861	18 Nov. 1868	do.	do.	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	21 May 1888	Retired.
	Alexander Jas. Trotter	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Oct. 1856	Drowned in Kashmir in the river Jhelum.
900	George Cracklow ...	do.	15 June 1857	18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Jan. 1864	Placed on h.p. on account of his health. Died 17 Feb. 1872.
	Edward Powney Lewin	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 July 1857	Killed in defence of the Residency, Lucknow.
	Albert Tollemache	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 Apr. 1854	Died at Umballah.
	Edward Lindsay Hawkins	do.	25 June 1857	18 Feb. 1861	18 Nov. 1868	5 July 1872	31 Dec. 1878	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	1 June 1886	Retired.
	John Henry Bryce	12 June 1852	27 June 1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Aug. 1857	Died in the Residency, Lucknow, of cholera, the result of a wound received 16 July.
905	Hastings Edward Haring- ton, K.C.	do.	do.	18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 July 1861	Died at Agra of cholera.
	Robert Arthur Smith	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Sep. 1857	Died at Allahabad.
	John Richard Pearson	do.	do.	18 Feb. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 May 1866	Retired on H. P.
	Edward Salway ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 Oct. 1857	Died at Simla.
	Wm. Bentinck Cumberland...	do.	4 July 1857	18 Feb. 1861	17 Mar. 1869	5 July 1872	31 Dec. 1878	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	17 Nov. 1885	Retired.
910	Charles Hunter	do.	6 July 1857	29 Apr. 1861	do.	do.	do.	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	21 Dec. 1888	Retired.
	Hungerford Deedes Jackson...	9 Dec. 1852	10 July 1857	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	21 Oct. 1876	Retired. Died 9 June 1878.
	Ferdinand Fitzroy	do.	26 July 1857	21 July 1861	15 Aug. 1869	do.	—	—	—	—	22 Sep. 1875	Retired.
	George Balfour Traill	do.	27 July 1857	23 Aug. 1861	8 Dec. 1869	do.	31 Dec. 1878	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	31 Dec. '87	Retired.
	Dundas William Gordon	do.	8 Aug. 1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Jan. 1858	Killed in action at Lucknow.
915	Christopher Hewetson Barnes	do.	24 Aug. 1857	1 Oct. 1861	6 Feb. 1870	5 July 1872	31 Dec. 1878	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	28 Sep. 1884	Died at Cairo.
	John Bonham	do.	1 Sep. 1857	do.	18 Feb. 1870	B. 2 Oct. '61 5 July 1872	B. 6 May '72	—	—	—	1 July 1874	Retired.
	James Alexander (2)	do.	7 Sep. 1857	30 Oct. 1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Feb. 1867	Died at Meen Meer.

(1) Son of Gen. Sir A. Roberts, G.C.B., Bengal N.I.

(2) Brother to Captain W. Stewart, supra, No. 767.

(2) Son of Gen. Sir James Alexander, K.C.B., supra, No. 503.

	Names.	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Captain.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	
	James Hills, 77 C, K C B (*)	11 June 1853	8 Sep. 1857	24 Nov. 1862	28 Aug. 1871	B. 19 Jan. '64 5 July 1872	B. 15 Aug. '68 31 Dec. 1876	B. 14 Feb. '76	—	M.G. 10 July 1879 L.G. 31 Dec. 1883	30 June 1888	Retired.
	Minto Elliot	do.	do.	8 Feb. 1863	21 Jan. 1872	do.	do.	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	8 April 1887	Retired.
	David MacFarlan, C B...	do.	12 Sep. 1857	—	20 Feb. 1863	B. 21 Feb. '63 1 Aug. 1872	B. 11 May '73 31 Dec. '78	B. 11 May '78	—	M.G. 5 Nov. 1883 L.G. 31 Dec. 1888	20 July 1889	Retired.
920	Jas. Cecil Grove Price ...	do.	14 Sep. 1857	—	10 Mar. 1863	do.	—	—	—	—	25 Sep. 1872	Retired.
	Foster John Cunliffe (*)	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Sep. 1857	Died in the Residency, Lucknow.
	George Mytton	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 June 1856	Died at Chandernagore.
	James Sconce	9 Dec. 1853	23 Sep. 1857	—	3 Apr. 1863	—	—	—	—	—	12 Apr. 1870	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Henry Archibald Mallock ...	do.	25 Sep. 1857	—	24 June 1863	—	—	—	—	—	14 Dec. 1869	Ditto.
925	Richard Currie	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 June 1857	Drowned in the river Gogra escaping from Fyzabad.
	Edward Chas. Wm. Raynsford	do.	25 Sep. 1857	—	1 Sep. 1863	1 Aug. 1872	31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	10 May 1879	Died at 10 Colville Terrace, Bayswater, et. 44
	Robert Roche Franks ...	do.	28 Sep. 1857	—	7 Oct. 1863	do.	do.	B. 31 Dec. '82	—	—	7 June 1884	Retired. Died at Addison Mansions, Kensington, 3 Jan. 1888, et. 52.
	Rawson Aislable	8 June 1854	do.	—	11 Nov. 1863	do.	do.	do.	—	—	11 Mar. 1885	Retired. Died in London suddenly, 23 April 1890.
930	Charles Gilbert Robinson ...	do.	5 Oct. 1857	—	13 Jan. 1864	do.	do.	do.	—	—	5 Mar. 1885	Retired.
	Chas. Somner Sedley Taylor ...	do.	29 Oct. 1857	—	29 Feb. 1864	do.	—	—	—	—	5 Sep. 1877	Died at Missouree.
	George Grant Gordon	do.	14 Nov. 1857	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	31 Dec. 1864	Resigned.
	Charles Geo. Reid (*)	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Sep. 1855	Died at Deyrah.
	Penton Thompson	do.	17 Nov. 1857	—	1 May 1864	—	—	—	—	—	8 Aug. 1868	To temporary h.p.; made permanent 28 Sept. 1876.
	William Thomson Somerville.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Sep. 1857	Died at the siege of Delhi.
935	Robert Hawkins Pitt	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Feb. 1857	Died at Lucknow.
	Somerset Edward Townsend.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 June 1857	Killed by some Bundelas near Mahoba.
	Howell Locke Jones	9 Dec. 1854	1 Jan. 1858	—	1 July 1864	1 Aug. 1872	16 Jan. 1879	B. 16 Jan. '83	—	—	22 June 1885	Retired.
	Edward Christian Griffin ...	do.	8 Jan. 1858	—	15 July 1864	do.	11 May 1879	B. 11 May '83	—	M.G. 5 June 1890	—	Died at Agra.
940	John Henry Shuldham	do.	14 Jan. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Feb. 1858	Retired.
	Alfred James Wake	do.	10 Feb. 1858	—	1 Sep. 1864	1 Aug. 1872	8 Dec. 1879	B. 8 Dec. '83	—	—	18 May 1885	Retired.
	Frederick Vincent Eyre (*)	8 June 1855	13 Feb. 1858	—	1 Jan. 1865	do.	do.	—	—	—	7 Jan. 1880	Retired.
	Alexander Henry Davidson...	do.	15 Feb. 1858	—	do.	do.	do.	B. 8 Dec. '83	—	—	1 Aug. 1886	Retired.
	Edward Fraser	do.	27 Mar. 1858	—	do.	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1871	Resigned.
	Frederick Eustace Lewes ...	do.	14 Apr. 1858	—	24 Jan. 1865	21 Sep. 1872	—	—	—	—	1 May 1880	Retired.
945	Hamilton Smithett	do.	21 Apr. 1858	—	24 Mar. 1865	25 Sep. 1872	1 Feb. 1880	B. 1 Feb. '84	—	—	15 Sep. 1885	Retired. Died in Isle of Wight.

(*) Assumed the names of Hills-Johnes, Oct. 1883.

(2) Son of Gen. Sir Robert H. Cunliffe, Bart., Bengal N.I.

(4) Son of Major-Gen. Sir Vincent Eyre, K.C.S.I., C.B., supra, No. 620.

(3) Son of Gen. C. S. Reid, supra, No. 565.

	Names.	2nd Lieut	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	—
950	Andrew Douie	7 Dec. 1855	27 Apr. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	—	—	—	—	—	28 Jan. 1871	Died at the Johnstone, Stirling, set. 33.
	Richard Thomas Hare	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Charles Edward Nairne, C.B.	do.	do.	24 Mar. 1865	2 Nov. 1872	1 May 1880	B. 1 May '84	—	M.G. 6 Nov. 1890	—	—
	Hector Munro	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	2 Jan. 1870	Died at Kotri, in Sind.
	William Gully	do.	do.	do.	23 Nov. 1872	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1875	Retired.
	Sir Richard de Loutour St. George, Bart. (1)	13 June 1856	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Oct. 1861	Died at Landour.
	Hugh Chichester	do.	do.	24 Mar. 1865	23 Nov. 1872	26 May 1880	—	—	—	9 Dec. 1886	Retired.
	Duncan Scott Pemberton	do.	do.	do.	do.	16 Feb. 1882	B. 1 July '85	—	—	23 Aug. 1889	Died in India.
	William Robert Craster	do.	do.	do.	do.	B. 2 Mar. '81	B. 2 Mar. '85	—	—	27 Nov. 1890	Retired.
	Edward Trevor Hume	12 Dec. 1856	do.	do.	11 Dec. 1872	14 Apr. 1882	B. 1 July '85	—	—	7 June 1890	Retired.
955	John Nickleson Martin	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Thaddeus Ryan	do.	27 Apr. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	1 Sept. 1873	21 July 1882	B. 1 July '85	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Geo. Maguire Wellington } Sotheby	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 Aug. 1857	Died at Meerut.
960	James Henry Knox	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 June 1857	Killed at Cawnpore.
	Frederick William Burney	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 May 1867	Died at Point de Galle on his way home.
	William O'Brien	do.	27 Apr. 1858	24 Mar. 1865	—	—	—	—	—	28 July 1871	Died at Rathmines, Dublin.
	Alexander Walker	do.	do.	do.	4 Feb. 1874	1 Jan. 1884	B. 1 July '95	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died 25 Feb. 1885.
	Henry Girardot	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	16 May 1882	Died at Kasauli, set. 43, from the effects of a wound received at Peshawar from a native sentry.
965	William Jackson Stewart	12 June 1857	do.	do.	21 Mar. 1865	4 Feb. 1874	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died at Winchester 25 April 1889, set. 50.
	Alfred Dixon	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	6 Dec. 1890	Retired.
	Fitzherbert Coddington	do.	do.	do.	24 Mar. 1865	4 Feb. 1874	1 Jan. 1884	B. 1 July '85	—	13 Dec. 1868	Died at Kurachi.
	Edward Hart Dyke	do.	do.	do.	10 June 1865	—	—	—	—	19 Feb. 1879	Retired.
	James Ronald Macleay	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 Oct. 1877	—	—	—	1 Jan. 1891	Retired.
	Richard Swanne Robinson	do.	do.	do.	20 Sep. 1865	4 Feb. 1874	1 Jan. 1884	B. 1 July '85	—	23 Mar. 1889	Died at Umballah.
970	Anson Swinton	do.	do.	do.	21 Dec. 1865	16 Jan. 1875	B. 2 Mar. '81	1 Jan. 1884	—	30 Dec. 1878	Retired.
	Henry De Grey Warter	do.	do.	do.	22 Dec. 1865	do.	—	—	—	10 Dec. 1867	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Edward Henry Ryan	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	13 Dec. 1884	Retired.
	Charles Allan Baylay	11 Dec. 1857	do.	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—
	Percy Bury Raikes	do.	21 May 1855	10 May 1866	16 Jan. 1875	B. 16 Jan. '82	1 Jan. 1884	—	—	—	—

(1) Succeeded as 4th Baronet July 1857.

—	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	—
975	Charles Edward Armstrong...	11 Dec. 1857	4 July 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died at Peshawur 10 Oct. 1872, of cholera.
	Keith Wm. Stewart Mac-kenzie Cameron ... }	do	27 July 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Mar. 1865	Died at Calcutta of a wound received on service in Bhután.
	Edward Draper Elliott ...	do.	18 Aug. 1858	29 May 1866	16 Jan. 1875	1 Jan. 1884	B. 6 Jan. '86	—	—	24 May 1868	Died at Weston-super-Mare.
	Charles Edward Delafosse ...	do.	27 Aug. 1858	25 June 1865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Francis William Ward ...	do.	do.	5 Oct. 1866	16 Jan. 1875	1 Jan. 1884	B. 6 Jan. '86	—	—	—	—
980	George Frederick Blackwood.	do.	do.	20 Feb. 1867	B. Sep. '72 10 Feb. 1875	—	—	—	—	27 July 1880	Killed in action at Maiwand, or Khushi-Nakhud in Afghanistan, near Kandahar, aet. 41.
	Wm. Clephane Liondin Brown	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 Oct. 1861	Resigned.
	Chas. Arthur Madan Warde (¹)	do.	do.	22 Feb. 1867	22 Sep. 1875	—	—	—	—	19 July 1876	Retired.
	George Algernon Russell ...	do.	do.	26 Feb. 1867	1 April 1876	B. 1 Ap. '83 1 Jan. 1884	B. 1 Ap. '87	—	—	12 Dec. 1888	Retired.
	Gerald Francis Hamilton ...	do.	do.	11 Mar. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	29 Apr. 1869	Died at Debroogurh in Assam.
985	Montague Willes Ommanney.	do.	do.	13 May 1867	19 July 1876	1 Jan. 1884	19 July 1887	—	—	1 Ap. 1892	Retired.
	John Arthur Tillard, C B ...	12 Dec. 1857	do.	1 June 1867	21 Oct. 1876	B. 2 Mar. '81 1 Jan. 1884	B. 2 Mar. '85	—	M. G. 28 Nov. 1890	—	—
	John Alves Low ...	do.	do.	19 Aug. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	19 Aug. 1867	Retired on half-pay.
	Christison Syme Jackson ...	do.	do.	22 Aug. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	11 Dec. 1872	Retired on half-pay.
	Wm. Adam Beaver Gillies ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Oct. 1863	Killed in action with the Boner tribe at the Umbeyla Pass.
990	Henry Stephenson Clarke ...	do.	do.	1 Oct. 1867	6 Sep. 1877	1 Jan. 1884	—	—	—	10 May 1885	Retired.
	Robert James Abbott ...	do.	do.	2 Oct. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	10 Feb. 1875	Temporary h.p. Retired 4 April 1879. Died 4 Oct. 1886.
	Alex. Samuel Heyland ...	do.	do.	31 Oct. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	11 Dec. 1872	Temporary h.p. Retired 26 Aug. 1879.
	Newson Dunnell Garrett ...	do.	do.	10 Dec. 1867	—	—	—	—	—	24 Feb. 1872	Retired on h.p.
	William Henry Wilkins ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Hugh Hildyard Murray ...	do.	do.	10 Dec. 1867	4 Oct. 1877	16 Jan. 1884	B. 16 Jan. '88	—	—	12 April 1888	Retired.
995	Thos. James Chas. Aylmer } Studdy ... }	do.	do.	2 Jan. 1868	27 Nov. 1878	11 May 1884	11 May 1888	—	—	—	—
	William Albony Liot ...	do.	do.	10 Jan. 1868	—	—	—	—	—	7 Dec. 1875	Removed from the Army.
	Geo. Hen. Withers Ewbank ...	do.	do.	22 Mar. 1868	9 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	— 1882	Retired 21 July. Died 30 April 1885.
	Alfred Richd. Tickell Chilton.	do.	do.	7 May 1868	—	—	—	—	—	27 Aug. 1870	Resigned.
1000	Hugh Ingram Everard Ford..	do.	do.	25 May 1868	14 Dec. 1878	8 Dec. 1884	B. 8 Dec. '88	—	—	—	—
	Montague George Browne ...	do.	do.	8 Aug. 1868	—	—	—	—	—	17 Feb. 1875	Died at Melbourne.
	Robert Henry Palmer ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Mar. 1864	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	John Harvey Annand ...	do.	do.	13 Oct. 1868	30 Dec. 1878	8 Dec. 1884	B. 8 Dec. '88	—	—	3 Mar. 1890	Retired.

(¹) Son of Admiral Charles Warde, R.N.

No	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	General.	Struck off.	
1005	William Bedford Troup	12 Dec. 1857	27 Aug. 1858	20 Oct. 1868	—	—	—	—	—	16 Nov. 1878	Retired.
	George Gott Nelson	do.	do.	5 Nov. 1868	—	—	—	—	—	28 June 1878	Died at Ferozepore.
	James Vere Wylie	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 June 1860	Died at Muttra.
	Thomas Arnoll Davis	do.	do.	18 Nov. 1868	31 Dec. 1878	13 Dec. 1884	B. 13 Dec. '88	—	—	—	—
	Anthony Hepburn Murray	do.	do.	14 Dec. 1868	do.	1 Feb. 1885	B. 1 Feb. '89	—	—	—	—
	Ross Fendall Lewis	11 June 1858	do.	17 Mar. 1869	do.	1 Apr. 1885	B. 1 Apr. '89	—	—	1 Feb. 1890	Retired.
1010	John Henry Alexander	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—
	Pierce Thos. Henry Taylor	12 June 1858	do.	do.	do.	B. 18 Nov. '82	10 May 1885	—	—	9 Apr. 1886	Retired.
	Edward Robert Connolly	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 June 1868	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Thomas Walker Bridges	do.	do.	30 Apr. 1869	31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	15 Jan. 1880	Died in Bermuda, at. 40.
	Digby Willoughby George } Fairfield }	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 July 1863	Died in Fort William.
1015	Spencer Cargill	do.	do.	15 Aug. 1869	31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	25 May 1885	Retired.
	Hugh Latham	do.	do.	30 Sept. 1869	do.	28 May 1885	B. 28 May '89	—	—	12 June 1890	Retired.
	Harold John Kinsman	do.	do.	16 Oct. 1869	do.	9 Apr. 1886	B. 9 Apr. '90	—	—	15 Apr. 1891	Retired.
	Charles Pitt Elderton	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Nov. 1868	Resigned.
	Alfred Edward Garnault	do.	do.	8 Dec. 1869	31 Dec. 1878	9 Apr. 1886	B. 9 Apr. '89	—	—	—	—
1020	Henry Grant Young	do.	do.	3 Jan. 1870	do.	—	—	—	—	6 Apr. 1879	Retired. Died at Worcester 21 Feb. 1892.
	Henry Cotton	do.	do.	6 Feb. 1870	—	—	—	—	—	27 Sep. 1874	Died at Waterloo, Hants.
	James Charles	do.	do.	18 Feb. 1870	31 Dec. 1878	8 Apr. 1887	—	—	—	—	—
	Joseph Alex. Ouseby Hampton	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 Sep. 1860	Died at Landour.
	Harry Maxwell Mackenzie	do.	do.	29 Jan. 1871	31 Dec. 1878	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1886	Retired.
1025	Harry Launcelot Nicholas	do.	do.	10 June 1871	—	—	—	—	—	23 Nov. 1875	Died in London 23 Nov. 1885, at. 36.
	George William Thompson	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 Feb. 1868	Died at sea on board the "Essex."
	Edward Hardy Hugh Elliott.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 July 1861	Died at Meerut of cholera.
	Charles Henry Reilly	do.	do.	29 July 1871	—	—	—	—	—	4 Feb. 1874	To h.p.
	William Stuart Alexander	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Sep. 1868	Died at Allahabad.
1030	John Clinton Greene	do.	do.	28 Aug. 1871	—	—	—	—	—	17 Feb. 1876	Lost in ship "Strathelyde" off Dover.
	Edward Francis Chapman, } C B, A D C to the Queen }	do.	do.	21 Jan. 1872	31 Dec. 1878	B. 14 Apr. '87	B. 31 Dec. '81	—	M.G. 20 Sep. 1889	—	—
	Thomas Graham, C B	do.	do.	—	do.	B. 2 Mar. '81	B. 2 Mar. '85	—	M.G. 5 Apr. 1891	—	—
	Crombie Cowie	do.	do.	—	16 Jan. 1879	B. 2 Mar. '81	2 Mar. 1885	—	—	—	—

-	Names	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Maj.-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
1035	Clarence Macpherson ...	12 June 1858	27 Aug. 1858	1 Aug. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 July 1867	Retired on h. p. Died 7 May 1880, at Faling.
	James Loch ...	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 Sep. 1876	Died at Jubbulpore.
	Benj. Vaughan-Arbuckle ...	do.	do.	do.	16 Jan. 1879	21 July 1887	—	—	—	—	—	14 June 1886	Retired.
	George Lamb ...	do.	do.	do.	6 Apr. 1879	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 Aug. 1861	Resigned.
	Astley Edwd. Lindsay Kaye... James Raymond Johnstone } Dewar ...	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	6 Apr. 1879	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Aug. 1885	Retired. Died at Comarques Hall, Thorpe le soken, Essex, 16 May 1890.
1040	John Mylne Young ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 July 1868	Drowned at Morar.
	Lewis William Taylor ...	12 June 1858	27 Aug. 1858	1 Aug. 1872	11 May 1879	12 Apr. 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	John Frederick Free (1) ...	do.	do.	do.	8 Dec. 1879	12 Dec. 1888	B. 18 Nov. '86	—	—	—	—	—	—
	John William Taylor ...	10 Dec. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died at sea near Aden 20 July 1874.
1045	James And. Sutherland } Colquhoun ...	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	16 Jan. 1880	B. 16 Jan. '87 1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Walter Ernest Forbes (2) ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	John Forbes Meiklejohn ...	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	17 Jan. 1880	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 July 1885	Retired.
	William Barron ...	11 Dec. 1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1865	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	William Jas. Wemyss Muir... Lionel Hen. Septimus James. Palmer Boyd ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	do.	Ditto.
1050	Albert Berwick Cunningham	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	1 Feb. 1880	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Aug. 1887	Retired.
	Edward John Machell ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 Mar. 1864	Dismissed.
	Frederick Lindsay ...	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Jan. 1872	Resigned.
	Francis Arthur Stubbs ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Mar. 1880	Retired.
1055	Guilbert Edwd. Wyndham } Malet ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 Apr. 1869	Resigned.
	John Philipps Cottam ...	do.	do.	1 Aug. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Feb. 1867	Retired on h. p. Died 6 Sep. '89
	Horace George Willis ...	do.	do.	21 Sep. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Aug. 1879	Retired.
	Vincent Carne Fisher ...	do.	do.	25 Sep. 1872	1 May 1880	B. 2 Jan. '86 1 Jan. 1889	B. 17 May '90	—	—	—	—	16 Mar. 1870	Resigned.
1060	Murray William Daniel ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Sep. 1876	Resigned.
	Edward Albert Anderson ...	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 Dec. 1864	Died at Brighton.
	Harry Leith Mackenzie ...	10 June 1859	25 Sep. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 Dec. 1864	Killed by the accidental explosion of gunpowder in the attack of Fort Dhalimkot, Bhutan.

(1) Son of Lieut.-Colonel J. Free, Bengal Cavalry. (2) Brother to Lieut. Henry T. Forbes, supra, No. 874.

—	Names.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
	James Waterhouse ...	10 June 1859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1871	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Richard Bazett ...	do.	2 Nov. 1872	1 May 1880	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 June 1887	Retired.
	John Butchart ...	do.	23 Nov. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 Mar. 1874	Retired h. p.
1065	George Bannatyne Wymer ...	do.	11 Dec. 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 June 1882	Retired.
	John Francis Cookesley ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 June 1872	Died at home after his return from the Looshai Expedition.
	Samuel Hunter Cowan ...	9 Dec. 1859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 Oct. 1868	To Bengal Staff Corps.
1070	Michael Henry Seward ..	do.	11 Dec. 1872	26 May 1880	1 Jan. 1889	B. 28 July '89	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton	do.	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 Sep. 1889	Died at Mian Mir.
	Robert William Kaye (') ...	do.	do.	do.	1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1075	Charles Halford Thompson...	do.	31 Dec. 1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 June 1876	Retired h. p.
	Arthur Swinton ...	do.	4 Feb. 1874	28 July 1880	1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Hen. Stephenson Hutchinson	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 Apr. 1869	To Bengal Staff Corps.
1080	Robert Geo. Swayne Marshall	do.	4 Feb. 1874	B. 22 Nov. '79 8 Apr. 1882	1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	George Peplow Brown ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 Mar. 1865	Resigned.
	Dunbar Fraser Huyshe ...	do.	4 Feb. 1874	R. 1 July '81 14 Apr. 1882	1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	14 Apr. 1889	Retired.
1085	Arthur Jno. Chambré Rawlins	do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Aug. 1880	Died at Ferozepore.
	Frederick Alex. Wilson ...	8 June 1860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Dec. 1871	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	Arthur Conolly ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 Sep. 1870	Ditto ditto.
1085	Henry Shakespear Higginson	do.	4 Feb. 1874	B. 1 July '81 17 May 1882	B. 26 May '87 1 Jan. 1889	—	—	—	—	—	8 June 1889	Retired.
	Edward Harris Steel ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1871	To Bengal Staff Corps. Died at Bellary, East Indies, 11 Nov. 1890.
	Vincent Rivaz ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 Dec. 1871	To do.
1085	Edward Joseph de Lautour...	do.	11 Mar. 1874	B. 22 Nov. '79 21 July 1882	11 May 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Charles Edward Salkeld ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 Jan. 1869	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	James Edward Alexander ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 Jan. 1871	Do. do. Died 29 May 1873, at Chikul-dah, in Berar.
1085	Robert Blank Hewson ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 Feb. 1864	Killed by a fall from his horse, at Peshawur.
	William Allan Blane ...	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 Aug. 1861	Died at Meerut.
	Alfred Tritton Wintle...	do.	11 Mar. 1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 July 1882	H. P. Retired 15 Feb. 1883.

(1) Assumed name of Kaye instead of Smith, Oct. 1882. Nephew of Lieut.-Gen. E. Kaye, C B, supra, No. 665.

No	Names.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	Colonel.	Col.-Com.	Major.-Gen.	Lieut.-Gen.	General.	Struck off.	—
1090	Alex. Dingwall Anderson	8 June 1860	9 May 1874	B. 1 July '81 21 July 1882	8 June 1889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Francis Peere Wm. Freeman.	do.	28 Sep. 1874	21 July 1882	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 Dec. 1882	Retired.
	Hugh Alexander Douglas	21 Aug. 1860	6 Jan. 1875	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 Oct. 1881	Retired.
	Montague Jocelyn King- Harman	2 Oct. 1860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 May 1873	To Bengal Staff Corps.
	George Swinley (1)	6 Nov. 1860	16 Jan. 1875	21 July 1882	B. 2 Mar. '81 26 Sep. 1889	B. 21 July '86	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Son of Colonel Geo. H. Swinley, supra, No. 544.

II.—NUMERICAL ABSTRACT OF THE FOREGOING LIST.

Killed in Action, Died of Wounds, etc., on Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96
Accidental Death	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Killed in a Duel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Died in India ^a or its Dependencies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	296
Died in other Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Died at Sea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Died at Home	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
Died not known	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Retired	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288
Resigned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
Invalided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Transferred to other Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Transferred to Pension Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Struck off Absent from India beyond 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Deserted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cashiered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dismissed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Not to be traced	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Effective May 31st, 1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1093

III.—LIST OF CADETS APPOINTED TO THE BENGAL ARTILLERY,

BUT WHO WERE NEVER COMMISSIONED AS OFFICERS IN THE REGIMENT AND DO NOT THEREFORE APPEAR
IN THE FOREGOING GRADATION LIST.

—	Names.	Where Appointed.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks
	John Clark	?	?	
	Charles Gladstones	India	11 June 1764	
	John Yalland	—	1765	Resigned same year.
	Valentine Brown	England	14 June 1767	
5	John Gridland	do.	do.	
	Charles Chatfield	do.	2 July 1768	Removed to Infantry. Ensign 6 Jan. 1769. Died at Barrack- pore 8 Oct. 1791.
	William Hyde	do.	do.	To Infantry. Ensign 20 Feb. 1769. Died 21 Oct. 1787.
	Kempt. Lauzun	do.	do.	To Infantry. Ensign 26 Jan. 1769. Resigned 8 Jan. 1776. "Went into the service of Nujib Cawn, and killed in defence of a house in Delhi in 1777." MS. note in G. M. R.
	William Sibbald	do.	17 Aug. 1772	Served as a Cadet with the Artillery, and was present in the Rohilla War of 1774. Transferred to Infantry. Ensign 17 July 1776. Died a Major at Cawnpore 3 March 1800.
10	Thomas C. Reynolds	India	11 Aug. 1778	To Infantry. Ensign 19 May 1779.
	Bernard Kerr	—	24 Feb. 1780	
	John Mackintyre	India	26 Nov. 1781	To Infantry. Ensign 13 Aug. 1782. Died at Benares 6 Oct. 1793.
	Thomas Miars	—	1782	Resigned 5 July 1782.
	W. M. Delamain	—	1782	To Infantry. Ensign 8 July 1782 (G.O. 9 July). Died at Madras 20 Jan. 1783.
15	Joseph Barnabas Heath	England	1783	Declined coming out.
	Benjamin Johnstone	do.	do.	Do. do.
	George Manley	do.	do.	Do. do.
	Robert Rutherford	do.	do.	Died 25 Oct. 1784 at Chunar.
	George Stacy Smith	do.	do.	Declined coming out.
20	Edward Speke	do.	do.	Do. do.
	John Thompson	do.	do.	Do. do.
	Edmund Bellew	do.	1805	
	William Craig	do.	do.	
	Charles Davis	do.	do.	
25	James Dent	do.	do.	Lost in the "Earl of Abergavenny," off Portland, Jan. 1806.
	Henry Joseph Glover	do.	do.	
	James Hamilton	do.	do.	
	Henry H. Carew	do.	do.	
	James Campbell	do.	do.	Lost in the "Skelton Castle."
30	John Drew	do.	do.	To Civil Service. Writer, 21 July 1807.
	Thomas Davies	1808	1808	Transferred to Presidency of Fort St. George. Engineers.

N.B.—The names of the following Officers which have appeared in the first list should properly have been included in this one :—

No. 144—W. Dixon Bainbridge.

No. 360—William Christopher Savarland.

IV.—LIST OF COMMANDANTS OF THE BENGAL ARTILLERY.

	Names.	Dates of Appointment.	Remarks.
	William Jennings	29 June 1758	Died in March 1766.
	Ralph Winwood	— Mar. 1766	Resigned for Infantry.
	Fleming Martin	— Mar. 1768	Resigned 7 Nov. 1768.
	Nathaniel Kindersley	9 Nov. 1768	Died 25 Oct. 1769.
5	Thomas Deane Pearse	25 Oct. 1769	
	Patrick Duff	— Mar. 1780	Acting during absence of Colonel Pearse on service.
	Thomas Deane Pearse	— Jan. 1784	Died 15 June 1789.
	George Deare	16 June 1789	
	Robert Bruce	1794	Date of appointment not known.
10	Patrick Duff	29 Mar. 1797	Vacated on succession to command at Presidency.
	Vere Warner Hussey	— Oct. 1797	Vacated on promotion to Major-General.
	Christopher Green	18 Sep. 1798	Died 31 July 1805.
	Nicholas Carnegie	1 Aug. 1805	Went home 24 May 1808.
	Sir John Horsford, K C B ...	25 May 1808	Appointed to a Divisional Command, G G O, 28 June 1816.
15	Thomas Hardwick	5 July 1816	Went home 22 Dec. 1823.
	Sir Alexander Macleod, Kt., C B	23 Dec. 1823	Died at Dum Dum 20 Aug. 1831.
	Clement Brown, C B	23 Sept. 1831	Appointed to a Divisional Command 29 Aug. 1836.
	Henry Faithful	29 Aug. 1836	Vacated on promotion to Major-General, G G O, 10 Dec. 1838.
	William S. Whish, C B	10 Dec. 1838	Went home.
20	Warren Hastings L. Frith ...	5 Jan. 1842	Went home on furlough, G G O, 24 April 1846.
	Richard Powney	— May 1846	Acting.
	Samuel Shaw	30 Oct. 1846	
	Warren Hastings L. Frith ...	15 Oct. 1847	
	John James Farrington	— May 1851	Acting.
25	Samuel Shaw	— June ..	
	George Edw. Gowan, C B ...	1 July 1852	
	George Brooke, C B	24 Sept. 1853	
	Archdale Wilson	14 Mar. 1856	
	Augustus Abbott, C B	21 Dec. 1857	
30	Richard Horsford	27 Oct. 1859	
	John Fordyce	29 July 1860	
	George H. Swinley	14 Oct. 1860	Office ceased 31 Oct. 1862.

V.—LIST OF REGIMENTAL STAFF OFFICERS.

—	Names.	Dates of Appointment.	Remarks.
5	Thomas Harris, <i>Adjutant</i>	—	
	Charles Russell Deare, <i>Brigade-Major</i> ...	1778	
	George Deare, <i>Adjutant</i>	— Jan. 1781	
	Charles Russell Deare, <i>Brigade-Major</i> ...	Oct. 1784	
	Henry Grace, <i>Adjutant</i>	Mar. 1786	
10	Brigade-Majors.		
	Peter Cullen (<i>Infantry</i>)	April 1787	
	Henry Grace	26 Mar. 1788	
	Marmaduke W. Browne	Oct. 1806	
	Charles Sealy	April 1809	
	George Pollock	15 Aug. 1818	
	Assistant Adjutant-Generals.		
15	George Pollock	Feb. 1819	
	James Tennant	May 1824	
	John Cartwright	May 1835	
	Edmund Buckle	June 1840	
	George Simson Lawrenson, C B	Sept. 1846	
	George Henry Swinley	April 1849	
	Edwin Beaumont Johnson, C B	1 Jan. 1856	
	John Sabatier Frith (<i>Ofg.</i>)	1 Jan. 1862	Office ceased 31 Oct. 1862.

VI.—SUCCESSIVE ESTABLISHMENTS OF OFFICERS.

Date.		Colonels	Lieut.-Colonels	Majors	Captains.	Capt.-Lieutenants.	1st Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Lieut. Fireworkers.	STAFF.			
										Brigade Major	Adjutants	Quarter Masters	
1748	First Formation—1 Company	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
1758	Second Company added—Total 2 Lieut. Fireworkers added to each Company about this time	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	
1763	Third Company raised—Total	—	—	—	(a) 3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	{ (a) Capt. F. Martin, one of these at this time, belonged to the Engineers. He commanded the 3rd or Garrison Company.
5 Aug. 1765	Fourth Company raised—Staff to each Company added about same time—Total	—	—	1	4	4	4	4	12	—	4	—	2nd Lieuts. converted into 1st, and the rank abolished about this time.
— Mar. 1770	Fifth Company added, and the whole formed into a Battalion	—	1	1	5	5	15	—	15	—	6	—	1 Regimental and 5 Company Adjutants (non-effective).
— Sep. 1778	Three Companies added. Garrison Company not supplied with Officers.—Total for 7 Companies Three Gollandaz Battalions	—	1	2	7	7	21	—	21	—	1	1	{ An Aide de Camp (non-effective) allowed to the Commandant. A Pay Master also added; generally a civilian. The Gollandaz were all reduced next year: the Officers had not apparently been increased for this portion.
1779	Reorganization. Each European Company Each Battalion=5 Companies Two Battalions	—	1	3	10	7	45	—	21	1	2	2	{ The Regimental Adjutant became again a Brigade Major in April, 1781, Adjutant in 1785, and finally a Brigade Major in 1787, when an Infantry Officer, Lieut. P. Cullen, held the office.
30 Jan. 1786	Reduced to one Battalion of ten Companies	—	1	1	10	10	20	—	30	—	1	1	Colonel Pearse retained rank as full Colonel.
2 June 1786	Minutes of Council ordered each Company Each Battalion=5 Companies Three Battalions	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
8 Jan. 1796	L.C.D. ordered addition of three Colonels, and 15 Capt.- Lieuts., the latter number taken from the junior grade	3	3	3	15	15	30	—	15	1	3	3	
14 Feb. 1862	G.O.C.C. ordered. Each Company Each Battalion=7 Companies Three Battalions	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	{ The separate posts of Adjutant and Quarter Master disallowed, both duties to be performed by one individual. G.G.O. 4 Aug. 1869.
10 July 1805 15 May 1806 19 June 1806 20 Nov. 1806	L.C.D. G.G.O. G.G.O. G.G.O. One Lieut.-Colonel and one Major added to each Battalion, with effect from the 21st Sept. 1804	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

VI.—SUCCESSIVE ESTABLISHMENTS OF OFFICERS—Continued.

Date.		Colonels.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	2nd Captains.	1st Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	STAFF.			Interpreter & Q. M.
									Asst. Adj. Gen.	Adjutant & Q. M.		
1 Sep. 1818	G.G.O. Reorganization. Each Battalion=8 Companies Three Battalions, European One ditto Golandaz Horse Artillery, each troop One Brigade=7 Troops	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
		1	2	2	8	—	16	16	—	1	—	—
		3	6	6	24	—	48	48	—	3	—	—
		—	—	1	13	—	4	4	—	1	—	—
		—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
		1	2	2	7	—	28	—	1	1	—	—
	Total Horse, Foot, and Golandaz ...	4	8	8	44	—	80	52	1	6	—	—
25 Nov. 1823	L.C.D. { 3 Brigades H.A. of 4 Troops, each	3	3	3	15	—	30	15	—	3	—	—
6 May 1824	G.G.O. { 5 Battalions European F.A. of 4 Companies each	5	5	5	25	—	50	25	—	5	—	—
	1 Battalion Golandaz of 20 Companies	1	1	1	5	—	10	5	—	1	—	—
	Total ...	9	9	9	45	—	90	45	1	9	—	—
28 Sep. 1827	G.G.O. { Horse Artillery as before	3	3	3	15	—	30	15	—	3	—	—
16 Nov. 1827	G.G.O. { European Foot Artillery as before	5	5	5	25	—	50	25	—	5	—	—
	2 Battalions Golandaz of 8 Companies each	2	2	2	10	—	20	10	—	2	2	2
	Total ...	10	10	10	50	—	100	50	1	10	2	2
5 May 1829	G.G.O. 2 First and 1 Second Lieut. in each Brigade and Battalion reduced ...	—	—	—	—	—	20	10	—	—	—	—
31 Mar. 1841	L.C.D. { Revised establishment	10	10	10	50	—	80	40	1	10	2	2
28 May 1841	G.G.O. { Reduction of 1829 restored ...	—	—	—	—	—	20	10	—	—	—	—
	Total ...	10	10	10	50	—	100	50	1	10	2	2
3 July 1844	L.C.D. 3 Brigades H.A. of 4 Troops each	3	3	3	15	—	30	15	—	3	—	—
23 May 1845	G.G.O. 6 Battalions of European F.A. of 4 Companies each	6	6	6	30	—	60	30	—	6	—	—
	3 Battalions of Golandaz of 6 Companies each	3	3	3	15	—	30	15	—	3	3	3
	Total ...	12	12	12	60	—	120	60	1	12	3	3
12 Jan. 1853	L.C.D. { Addition of 1 Capt. and 1 Lieut. to each Brigade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Mar. 1853	G.G.O. { and Battalion	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
18 Mar. 1858	L.C.D. { Addition as above	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
28 Apr. 1858	G.G.O. {	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 July 1858	L.C.D. { Assimilated to Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Aug. 1858	G.G.O. {	12	24	—	72	72	Lieuts. 168	—	—	—	—	—

The Regimental Staff are Non-effective throughout.

The supplemental Troop raised from Shah Shuja's Horse Artillery, and numbered 5th Troop, 1st Brigade, was not included in the calculation of officers.

The Regimental Staff are Non-effective throughout.

The supplemental Troop raised from Shah Shuja's Horse Artillery, and numbered 5th Troop, 1st Brigade, was not included in the calculation of officers.

Digitized by Google

VII.—SUCCESSIVE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE EUROPEAN COMPANIES OF BENGAL ARTILLERY (continued).

Authority.	Detail of Changes.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.						Battalion Staff						Gun Lascars.							
		Staff-Sergeants	Sergeants.	Corporals	Bombardiers	Bagpipers.	Gunners.	Pay-Sergeants.	Serjt.-Major.	Q.M.-Sergeant.	Drill-Sergeant.	Drill-Corporal.	Drum-and-Fife Major.	Schoolmaster Sergeant.	Hospital-Serjt.	Subadar.	Jemada.	Havildar.	Nalks.	Privates	
G.G.O. 1 Sept. 1818.	Organization of 1818. Formed into 3 Battalions of 8 Companies each. { Each Co. ... } { Each Batt. of 8 Co.'s ... } Total 3 Battalions ... { With each Co. ... } { With each Battalion ... } Total in 3 Battalions ...	1	5	5	10	2	80	NE 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	84	
		8	40	40	80	16	640	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	16	672	
		24	120	120	240	48	1920	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	72	48	2016	
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	24	
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	192	
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	48	576	
G.G.O. 28 Aug. 1822.	Organization of 1824. Formed into 5 Battalions of 4 Co.'s each. { Each Company ... } { Each Batt. of 4 Co.'s ... } Total 5 Battalions ...	1	5	5	10	2	80	NE 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	40
		4	20	20	40	8	320	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	8	8	160	
		20	100	100	200	40	1600	20	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	10	40	40	800	
G.G.O. 6 May 1824. " 22 July 1824. " 24 June 1825.	Organization of 1842. One Co. added to each Battalion by the reduction of 1-5th of the strength.	1	4	4	8	2	64	NE 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	31	
		5	20	20	40	10	320	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	5	10	10	155	
G.O.C.C. 17 Mar. 1842. " 12 Apr. " R.O. 7 "	Organization of 1845. Formed into 6 Battalions of 4 Co.'s each. One Co. reduced.	1	6	6	6	2	60	NE 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	31	
		4	24	24	24	8	240	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	
G.G.O. 23 May 1845. G.O.C.C. 9 June " " 24 July " G.G.O. 2 July "		24	144	144	144	48	1440	24	6	6	6	6	12	6	6	6	1	1	2	24	

31 Attached to Reserve Co. s.
24 { Attached to Co.'s with
Horse Field Batteries.

VIII.—Roll of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, on whom the distinction of
the Victoria Cross
 has been conferred.

SERGEANT-MAJOR PETER GILL, LODIANA REGIMENT.

WAR OFFICE, 23 AUGUST, 1857.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 4 JUNE, 1857.

This Non-Commissioned Officer also conducted himself with gallantry at Benares on the night of the 4th June, 1857. He volunteered with Sergeant-Major Rosamond, of the 37th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, to bring off Captain Brown, Pension Paymaster, and his family from a detached bungalow to the barracks as above recorded; and saved the life of the Sergeant-Major of the 25th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in the early part of the evening, by cutting off the head of the Sepoy who had just bayoneted him. Sergeant-Major Gill states that on the same night he faced a guard of 27 men with only a Sergeant's sword, and it is also represented that he saved the life of Major Barrett, 37th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, when attacked by Sepoys of his own Regiment.

LIEUT.-COLONEL HENRY TOMBS, C B, 2ND TROOP, 1ST BRIGADE H.A.

LIEUTENANT JAMES HILLS, 2ND TROOP, 1ST BRIGADE H.A.

WAR OFFICE, 24 APRIL, 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 9 JULY, 1857.

For very gallant conduct on the part of Lieutenant Hills before Delhi, in defending the position assigned to him in case of alarm, and for noble behaviour on the part of Lieutenant-Colonel Tombs, in twice coming to the subaltern's rescue, and on each occasion killing his men.

SERGEANT BERNARD DIAMOND.

GUNNER RICHARD FITZGERALD.

WAR OFFICE, 24 APRIL, 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 28 SEPT., 1857.

For an act of valour performed in action against the Rebels and Mutineers at Boolundshuhur on the 18th September, 1857, when these two soldiers evinced the most determined bravery in working their gun under a very heavy fire of Musketry, whereby they cleared the road of the enemy, after every other man belonging to it had been either killed or disabled by wounds.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM OLPHERTS, 2ND COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION.

WAR OFFICE, 18 JUNE, 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 25 SEPT., 1857.

For highly distinguished conduct on the 25th September, 1857, when the Troops penetrated into the city of Lucknow, in having charged on horseback with Her Majesty's 90th Regiment, when gallantly headed by Colonel Campbell, it captured two guns in the face of a heavy fire of grape, and having afterwards returned under a severe fire of musketry, to bring up limbers and horses to carry off the captured ordnance, which he accomplished.

CAPTAIN GEORGE FORREST, BENGAL VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT, ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF
 ORDNANCE.

JOHN BUCKLEY, DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.

WAR OFFICE, 18 JUNE, 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 11 MAY, 1857.

For gallant conduct in the defence of the Delhi magazine on the 11th May, 1857.

GUNNER WILLIAM CONNOLLY, 1ST TROOP, 3RD BRIGADE H.A.

WAR OFFICE, 3 SEPT., 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 7 JULY, 1857.

This soldier is recommended for the Victoria Cross for his gallantry in action with the enemy at Jhelum, on the 7th July, 1857.

Lieutenant Cookes, Bengal Horse Artillery, reports that "about day-break on that day, I advanced my half-troop at a gallop, and engaged the enemy within easy musket range. The sponge-man of one of my guns having been shot during the advance, Gunner Connolly assumed the duties of second sponge-man, and had barely assisted in two discharges of his gun, when a musket ball, through the left thigh, felled him to the ground; nothing daunted by pain and loss of blood, he was endeavouring to resume his post, when I ordered a movement in retirement, and though severely wounded, he was mounted on his horse in the gun team, and rode to the next position which the guns took up, and manfully declined to go to the rear, when the necessity of his so doing was represented to him.

About 11 o'clock a.m., when the guns were still in action, the same gunner, whilst sponging, was again knocked down by a musket ball, striking him on the hip, thereby causing great faintness, and partial unconsciousness, for the pain appeared excessive.

On seeing this, I gave direction for his removal out of action; but this brave man, hearing me, staggered to his feet, and said, 'No, Sir, I will not go there while I can work here,' and shortly afterward he again resumed his post as sponge-man.

Late in the afternoon of the same day, my three guns were engaged at one hundred yards from the wall of a village with the defenders, viz., the 14th Native Infantry Mutineers. Amongst a storm of bullets, which did great execution, Gunner Connolly, though suffering severely from his two previous wounds, was wielding his sponge with an energy and courage which attracted the admiration of his comrades, and while cheerfully encouraging a wounded man to hasten in bringing up the ammunition, a musket-ball tore through the muscles of his right leg; but with the most undaunted bravery he struggled on, and not till he had loaded six times did this man give way, when through loss of blood, he fell into my arms, and I placed him on a waggon, which shortly afterwards bore him in a state of unconsciousness from the field.

LIEUTENANT HASTINGS EDWARD HARRINGTON, 3RD COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION.

ROUGH-RIDER E. JENNINGS, 1ST TROOP, 1ST BRIGADE H.A.

GUNNER J. PARK, 2ND COMPANY, 4TH BATTALION.

GUNNER T. LOUGHNAN, 2ND " 6TH "

GUNNER H. McINNES, 3RD " 1ST "

WAR OFFICE, 24 DEC., 1858.

DATE OF ACTS OF BRAVERY, 14 TO 22 NOV., 1857.

Elected respectively under the 13th Clause of the Royal Warrant of the 29th January, 1856, by the Officers and Non-commissioned Officers generally, and by the Private Soldiers of each Troop or Battery, for conspicuous gallantry at the relief of Lucknow, from the 14th to the 22nd Nov., 1857.

LIEUTENANT FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, DEP. ASSIST. QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

WAR OFFICE, 24 DEC., 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 2ND JANUARY, 1858.

"Lieutenant Roberts' gallantry has on every occasion been most marked.

"On following up the retreating enemy on the 2nd January, 1858, at Khodagunge, he saw in the distance two Sepoys going away with a standard. Lieutenant Roberts put spurs to his horse, and overtook them just as they were about to enter a village. They immediately turned round and presented their muskets at him: but fortunately the cap snapped, and the standard-bearer was cut down by the gallant young officer, and the standard taken possession of by him. He also on the same day cut down a Sepoy who was standing at bay with musket and bayonet keeping off a Sowar. Lieutenant Roberts rode to the assistance of the horseman, and rushing at the Sepoy with one blow of his sword cut him across the face, killing him on the spot."

—Brigadier-General Grant's Letter of 8th Feb., 1858, No. 27.

BOMBARDIER J. THOMAS, 4TH COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION.

WAR OFFICE, 24TH DEC., 1858.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 27 SEPT., 1857.

For distinguished gallantry at Lucknow on 27th Sept., 1857, in having brought off on his back, under heavy fire, and under circumstances of considerable difficulty, a wounded soldier of the Madras Fusiliers, when the party to which he was attached was returning to the Residency from a sortie, whereby he saved him from falling into the hands of the enemy.

CAPTAIN GEORGE ALEXANDER RENNY, 5TH TROOP, 1ST BRIGADE H.A.

WAR OFFICE, 12TH APRIL, 1859.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 16TH SEPT., 1857.

Lieutenant-Colonel Farquhar, commanding the 1st Belooch Regiment, reports that he was in command of the troops stationed in the Delhi magazine after its capture on the 16th Sept., 1857. Early in the forenoon of that day, a vigorous attack was made on the part of the enemy, and was kept up with great violence for some time without the slightest chance of success. Under cover of a heavy cross-fire from the high passes on the right flank of the magazine and from Selimghur and the palace, the enemy advanced to the high wall of the magazine and endeavoured to set fire to a thatched roof. It was partially set fire to, but was extinguished on the spot by a Sepoy of the Belooch Battalion, a soldier of the 61st Regiment having in vain attempted to do so.

The roof having been again set on fire, Captain Renny with great gallantry mounted to the top of the wall of the magazine, and flung several shells with lighted fuses over into the midst of the enemy, which had an almost immediate effect, as the attack at once became feeble at that point, and soon after ceased there.

ENSIGN (NOW LIEUTENANT) PATRICK RODDY, UNATTACHED.

WAR OFFICE, 12TH APRIL, 1859.

DATE OF ACT OF BRAVERY, 27TH SEPT., 1858.

Major-General Sir James Hope-Grant, K C B, commanding Oudh Force, bears testimony to the gallant conduct of Lieut. Roddy on several occasions. One instance is particularly mentioned:—

On the return from Kuthirga of the Kuppurthulla Contingent, on the 27th of September, 1858, this officer, when engaged with the enemy, charged a rebel (armed with a percussion musket), whom the Cavalry were afraid to approach, as each time they attempted to do so the rebel knelt and covered his assailant. This, however, did not deter Lieutenant Roddy, who went boldly in, and when within six yards the rebel fired, killing Lieut. Roddy's horse, and before he could get disengaged from the horse the rebel attempted to cut him down. Lieut. Roddy seized the rebel until he could get at his sword, when he ran the man through the body. The rebel turned out to be a subadar of the late 8th Native Infantry, a powerful man, and a most determined character.

IX.—LIST OF OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FROM THE RANKS.

1.—Isham Baggs.

Enlisted in Dublin, March, 1818, 6th Company, 1st Battalion.
 Army Commissariat Department Conductor, 16th September, 1830.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 2nd February, 1852.
 Retired 1st October, 1861.

2.—James Baxter.

Came out to India, October, 1848. Artillery Recruit;
 Staff Sergeant, 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (Service Siege of Delhi), 20th Sept., 1857.
 Retired 9th October, 1867.

3.—James Harrison Bewsey.

Enlisted 12th October, 1842, 1st Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 • Ordnance Department, 14th May, 1856.
 Ensign, 10th February, 1860; Quarter-Master R.A.,
 23rd September, 1862.

4.—Thomas Bird.

Enlisted Sergeant-Major, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (conduct in several actions) 16th Aug., 1858.

5.—William Bird.

Came out to India, February, 1848, Artillery Recruit;
 Staff Sergeant, 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion.
 Ensign (conduct in several actions), 24th Feb., 1858.

6.—Thomas Bradshaw.

Came out to India in 1822, Artillery Recruit.
 Riding Master, 9th Bengal Cavalry, 7th Nov., 1846;
 Lieutenant Veteran Establishment (for 32 years' unblemished service), 16th May, 1854; Captain on Vet. Est., 5th Feb., 1861.
 Pensioned 7th January, 1864.
 Served in Sind, 1843; battles of Miani and Hyderabad.

7.—Jeremiah Brasyer, C.B.

Enlisted, Westminster, 30th July, 1833, 1st Compy., 3rd Batt.
 Sergeant-Major, 26th Reg. Bengal Native Infantry, 30th September, 1839.
 Quarter-Master, Regiment of Ferozepore.
 Commandant ditto 8 Feb., 1855.
 Ensign, 10th February, 1846.
 Lieutenant, 13th Feb., 1852.
 Captain, 6th June, 1857.
 Major,
 Lieut.-Colonel, 20th July, 1858.
 Companion of the Bath, 24th March, 1858.
 Retired, 1st October, 1861.
 Served in Afghanistan, 1842, forcing of the Khyber Pass; Mamookheyl; Jugdulluk; Huft Kotal and Tezeen with Artillery; Sutlej Campaign, Mudki, Ferozeshah, and Subraon with 26th Native Infantry.

8.—John Bray.

Enlisted 30th Nov., 1841. 3rd Company, 1st Batt.
 Quarter-Master Sergeant 1st Batt.
 Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 11th May, 1858; Lieutenant, 11th April, 1865.
 Captain Brevet, 11th May, 1870; Substantive, 11th April, 1872.
 Died in India. 17th May, 1878.

9.—John Buckley, V.C.

Enlisted 28th January, 1832, 2nd Company, 4th Batt.; 1st Company, 1st Batt.; 4th Company, 5th Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 26th May, 1840.
 Lieut. Veteran Est. (for defence of Delhi Magazine), 11th May, 1857; Captain, 11th October, 1858;
 Retired 1st October, 1861; Died, 14th July, 1876.

10.—Simon Budd.

Enlisted 7th February, 1825, 2nd Troop; 3rd Troop, 2nd Brigade H.A.
 Sergeant-Major, 2nd Brigade H.A.
 Riding Master, 1st Brigade H.A., 1st June, 1850.
 Ensign (long and distinguished service), 11th April, 1849; Lieutenant, 14th June, 1856; Captain, 14th Sept., 1857; Invalided, 18th May, 1865.
 Served in Afghanistan, 1842; Gwalior Campaign, Maharajpore; Sutlej Campaign, Budiwal; Aliwal and Subraon; Punjab Campaign (Provost-Marshal) Ramnuggur, Chilianwala, Gujerat.

11.—Archibald Cameron.

Came to India, October, 1808, Artillery Recruit.
 Ordnance Department, 22nd December, 1808.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 22nd February, 1842
 Died in Calcutta, 11th February, 1843.

12.—William Cliff.

Came out to India, January, 1839, Artillery Recruit.
 Quarter-Master Sergeant, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (Service Siege of Delhi), 20th September, 1857; Lieutenant, 5th February, 1861; Quarter-Master R.A., 25th Sept., 1862.
 Retired 1st July, 1881.

13.—Christopher Connolly.

Enlisted in Dublin, 2nd January, 1816.
 Riding Master, 3rd Brigade H.A., 22nd January, 1842; 1st Brigade, 23rd March, 1842; 2nd Brigade, 9th March, 1846.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 11th January, 1850.
 Died at Umballa, 20th May, 1857.

14.—John Cross.

Enlisted in 1794, 2nd Company, 2nd Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 18th December, 1806.
 Captain (after 51 years' meritorious service, G.G.O., 16th May, 1845), 17th April, 1845.
 Invalided, 17th April, 1845.
 Died at Penang, 8th December, 1859.
 Served at Tonk Rampura, under Capt C. W. Hutchinson, in 1805. Reported for unusually gallant service. In the earliest Muster Roll of the 2nd Company, 2nd Batt., is recorded as Corporal.

15.—Stephen Douglas.

2nd Troop, 1st Brigade H.A.
 Sergeant-Major, 1st Brigade H.A.
 Riding Master do. do. 27th June, 1846;
 Do., 3rd Brigade, 29th Nov., 1854; Ensign, 10th
 Feb., 1846; Lieutenant, 3rd Nov., 1851; Captain,
 Brevet, 10th Feb., 1861; Substantive, 17th Feb.,
 1862; Major
 Retired 21st August, 1865.
 Served in Sutlej Campaign; Punjab Campaign.

16.—Thomas Doyle.

Enlisted, 2nd Company, 5th Batt.
 Sergeant-Major Sirmoor, Batt., 11th October, 1850.
 Ensign, 28th September, 1858; Lieutenant, 11th
 April, 1865; Captain Brevet, 28th Sept., 1870;
 Substantive, 11th April, 1872; Major Brevet, 28th
 Sept., 1878; Substantive, 23rd Dec., 1878.
 Invalided 9th December, 1881.

17.—John Fairweather.

Enlisted, 18th March, 1816, 4th Company, 3rd Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 27th May, 1824.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 30th May, 1853.
 Died at Agra, 26th July, 1858.

18.—James Finn.

Enlisted, 25th July, 1842, 3rd Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Department Public Works, 1848.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 8th December, 1859.
 Died 14th March, 1861.

19.—George Forrest.

Enlisted in Dublin, 12th August, 1818.
 Ordnance Department, 1st July, 1825.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 15th July, 1853.
 Capt. (defence of Delhi Magazine on) 11th May, 1857.
 Died at Deyrah, 3rd November, 1857.

20.—Sylvester Fox.

Came to India in 1812, Artillery Recruit, 2nd Compy.
 2nd Batt. Ordnance Department, 5th Sept., 1825.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 31st August, 1857.
 Pensioned 8th January, 1861.
 Served in the Nipal War, 1815—16, Right Column;
 Siege of Hathras, 1817; Jhansi, 1838.

21.—David Gair.

Enlisted
 Department Public Works.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 18th May, 1859.
 Died at Rawul Pindi, 5th March, 1864.

22.—Peter Gill, V.C.

Enlisted 12th February, 1842, 5th Compy., 3rd Batt.
 Serg.-Major, Regiment of Loodiana, 5th April, 1850.
 Ensign, 16th April, 1858.

23.—Joseph Hamilton.

Enlisted in 1803, 1st Company, 2nd Batt., 6th
 Company, 3rd Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 24th October, 1820.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 2nd September, 1851;
 Captain, 4th November, 1859.
 Pensioned 18th May, 1860.

24.—William Kelly.

Enlisted , 2nd Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Ordnance Department, 4th March, 1837.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 12th July, 1858.

25.—Thomas Kinahan.

Came out to India, October, 1847; Sergeant, 1st
 Company, 4th Batt.
 Ensign, 9th October, 1858.

26.—James Lamb.

Enlisted . Staff-Sergeant, 2nd Troop,
 2nd Brigade H.A.
 Ordnance Department, 9th February, 1835.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 28th Sept., 1858.
 Died at Deyrah, 15th June, 1865.

27.—James Leonard.

Enlisted , 1st Troop, 3rd Brigade, H.A.
 Ordnance Department, 24th September, 1834.
 Lieut. Calcutta Volunteer Guards, 14th August, 1857;
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 28th April, 1860.
 Served at Siege of Bhurtpore, 1825—26; Jhansi,
 1838; Bandelkhand, 1841—42.

28.—Michael Lyne.

Enlisted , Staff-Sergeant, 1st Troop,
 1st Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (distinguished service), 10th June, 1858.

29.—Richard McAuliffe.

Enlisted in Ireland. Came out and re-enlisted at
 Fort William, May, 1802, for Artillery.
 Riding Master, Horse Brigade, 1812; 2nd Brigade;
 3rd ditto, 8th March, 1846.
 Lieut. (long and meritorious service), 18th April,
 1846. Invalided in 1852.

30.—Thomas McCarthy.

Came out to India, October, 1858, Artillery Recruit.
 Staff-Sergeant, 2nd Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (distinguished conduct in several actions),
 23rd July, 1858.

31.—George McDowell. (See Note at the end.)

Enlisted . 2nd Troop, 2nd Brigade H.A.
 Ordnance Department, 14th March, 1817.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 31st July, 1850.
 Died at Peshawur, 18th June, 1865.

32.—Michael McGrath.

Enlisted . Staff-Sergeant, 4th Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 19th January, 1837.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 3rd January, 1859.
 Invalided 2nd April, 1861.

33.—Robert McMeminey.

Came to India in Nov., 1848, Artillery Recruit.
 Sergeant-Major, 4th Company, 5th Batt.
 Ensign (for determined conduct and brilliant example
 on the night of the 21st September, 1859, in
 opposing the mutinous proceedings of certain men
 of the 5th European Regiment), 26th Oct., 1860;
 Lieutenant, 14th October, 1868; Captain (Brevet),
 26th October, 1872.
 Died at Chunar, 10th May, 1878.

34.—John MacNally.

Enlisted
Staff-Sergeant, 3rd Company, 3rd Batt.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 9th Oct., 1858; Quartermaster R.A., 23rd Sept., 1862.

35.—John McNamara.

Came to India, Jan., 1839, Artillery Recruit.
Sergt.-Major, 3rd Batt.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 9th Oct., 1858.

36.—Patrick Mara.

Enlisted Wexford, 2nd May, 1827, 4th Co., 1st Batt., 3rd Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.; 4th Co., 4th Batt.
Ensign, 10th February, 1846; Lieutenant, 13th February, 1852; Quarter-master, Regiment of Loodiana; second in command, do., 1st Jan., 1855.
Killed by his men at Jaunpore, 5th June, 1857.
Served in the Gwalior Campaign, Maharajpore; Sutlej Campaign, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon.

37.—George Masters.

Came to India August, 1849.
Sergeant, 1st Company, 4th Batt.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 9th Oct., 1858.

38.—William May.

Enlisted 15th November, 1814, 3rd Co., 4th Batt.
Army Commissariat Department, 16th May, 1824.
Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 3rd February, 1857;
Captain, 20th December, 1861.
Pensioned 7th October, 1863.
Served at the Siege of Hathras, 1817; Pindari War, 1817—18; Burmese War, 1826; Burmese War, 1853.

39.—James Stuart Melville.

Enlisted Staff-Sergeant, 1st Co., 5th Batt.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 24th Feb., 1858; Lieutenant, 18th February, 1861; Captain, 2nd January, 1869.
Retired 15th January, 1872.

40.—Henry Michell.

Enlisted 14th July, 1819, 2nd Co., 3rd Batt.
Ordnance Department, 28th May, 1834.
Lieutenant Veteran Establishment, 18th Nov., 1856;
Captain, 20th September, 1858; Major, 22nd January, 1863.
Served at the Siege of Bhurtpore, 1825—26.

41.—James Milrick.

Came to India, October, 1847, Artillery Recruit.
Acting Staff-Sergeant, 4th Company, 4th Batt.
Ensign (service at Siege of Delhi), 9th Oct., 1858;
Lieutenant, 11th April, 1865.

42.—Barnaby Murphy.

Enlisted in 1802.
Ordnance Department, 24th July, 1819.
Lieutenant Veteran Establishment (for 50 years' service, 33 of which were in the Ordnance Dept.), 17th August, 1852.
Died at Calcutta, 22nd November, 1852.

43.—Henry Murray.

Came out to India October, 1847, Artillery Recruit.
Staff-Sergeant, 3rd Troop, 3rd Brigade H.A.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 29th Nov., 1858.

44.—John Norris.

Enlisted : Quarter-Master Sergeant,
3rd Brigade H.A.
Ensign (distinguished in several actions), 16th Aug., 1858.

45.—Jeremiah O'Brien.

Enlisted in 1820, 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade H.A.
Sergeant-Major, 1st Brigade, H.A.
Ensign (Service at Capture of Delhi), 20th Sep., 1857.
Retired 27th February, 1869.

46.—Thomas Ray.

Enlisted 11th November, 1815, Horse Brigade.
Riding Master, Remount Depot, Kurnal, 12th Dec., 1840; Do., 6th Bengal Cavalry.
Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 28th June, 1851;
Captain do. do. 4th July, 1860.
Pensioned 14th July, 1863.

47.—Patrick Roddy, V.C.

Enlisted , 1st Company, 3rd Batt.
Sergeant, 2nd Company, 3rd Batt. ;
Ensign, 24th February, 1858; Lieut., 3rd December, 1858; Captain, 11th January, 1867; Major, 9th February, 1876; Retired as Colonel, 24th February, 1887.

48.—Thomas Baskerville Ryley.

Came out to India, April, 1817, Artillery Recruit;
Troop Sergeant-Major, Horse Artillery, 17th June, 1823; Sergeant-Major 3rd Troop (Capt. Rodber's), 28th Feb., 1824.
Ordnance Department, 28th September, 1836.
Lieut. Veteran Establishment (long and meritorious service), 9th Oct., 1848; Captain, 3rd March, 1855.
Died at Cawnpore, 24th Sept., 1858.
Served at Siege of Hathras, 1817; Afghanistan, 1839—42 (prisoner in hands of Akbarkhan); Maharajpore; Sutlej Campaign, 1845—46; Indian Mutiny.

49.—William Sheffield.

Enlisted in 1831, 1st Company, 3rd Batt.
Placed on Town Major's List, 22nd September, 1841.
Ensign, 14th October, 1846; Lieut., 6th Dec., 1852;
Captain (unattached) ; Major,
Bengal Staff Corps (Brevet, 20th Dec. 1865), 14th October, 1866; Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Nov., 1872.

50.—Charles Sheridan.

Enlisted in 1820; Staff-Sergeant, 4th Co., 1st Batt.
Sergeant-Major, 4th Reg. Bengal N.I., 27th Sep., 1834.
Ordnance Department, 1842.
Lieut. (long service and high character), 18th October, 1858.

51.—James Smith.

Enlisted 10th June, 1819, 6th Company, 3rd Batt. ;
 Quarter-Master Sergeant, 1st Brigade H.A.
 Ordnance Department, 22nd January, 1851.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 1st January, 1860.
 Served with Sappers and Miners at Sieges of Delhi
 and Lucknow, 1857—58.

52.—Thomas Spencer.

Enlisted 10th June, 1819 ; Corporal, Nagpore Artillery, 1829.
 Ordnance Department,
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 11th January, 1850 ;
 Captain do. do. 1st November, 1856.
 Served at the Siege of Hathras, 1817 ; Pindari War,
 1817—18 ; Expedition to China, 1842—43 ; Siege
 of Multan, and battle of Gujerat, 1848—49.

53.—Thomas P. Stevens.

Enlisted at Westminster, 12th October, 1843 : Sergeant, 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade H.A.
 Adjutant, 24th Regiment Punjab Infantry, 13th January, 1859.
 Ensign, 8th January, 1859.

54.—John Stotesbury.

Enlisted in 1828 ; Staff-Sergeant, 3rd Company, 4th Batt.
 Ordnance Department, 22nd August, 1838.
 Lieut. Veteran Establishment, 14th September, 1857.

55.—Amos Stratton.

Came out to India, October, 1844, Artillery Recruit.
 Staff-Sergeant, 4th Company, 6th Batt.
 Ensign (distinguished conduct in several actions),
 9th October, 1858.

56.—Charles Stroud.

Came out to India, Feb., 1840, Artillery Recruit.
 Sergeant-Major, 3rd Brigade H.A.
 Ensign (distinguished Service, Siege of Delhi), 20th
 September, 1857 ; Lieut, 22nd July, 1871.

57.—William Willcocks.

, 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade.
 Department Public Works, 6th September, 1844.
 Ensign, 30th September, 1858.
 Lieut.,
 Captain, Brevet, 30th December, 1870 ; Substantive,
 8th January, 1871.
 Died at Deyrah, 28th October, 1878.

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT AND UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

By their letter of the 3rd February, 1841, the Court of Directors granted the rank of Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment to distinguished Warrant Officers above the Rank of Conductor. The Rank to be Local, and not to supersede any Commission held by Officers of the Regular Service.

By L.C.D. 22nd April, 1846 (G.G.O. 3rd July), the Governor-General in Council was authorised to confer upon European Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers who had distinguished themselves in action, the Rank of Ensign in the Infantry, Unattached. This distinction was accompanied by a grant of Rs. 1,000 in aid of the necessary outfit for a Commissioned Officer.

No. 31.—George McDowell was said to have been implicated, as a mere lad, in the rebellion of 1798 in Ireland ; and was allowed to enlist for the Bengal Artillery ; a course which his subsequent career fully justified. (*See page 55.*)

X.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE TROOPS OF BENGAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

NOTE.—In order to facilitate the identification of each Company, a gradation number in chronological order of formation has been given, which each company preserves throughout their successive changes of designation.

Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1801—2.	1803.	1804.	1805.	1806—7.	1808.	1809.	1810—11.
F Batt. R H A ...	Experimental Troop	EGYPT (a detail)	GRAND ARMY	Cawnpore	BHUTPORE—Agra, FIELD	Cawnpore	Agra	—	Muttra
K Batt. R H A ...	2nd Troop	—	—	—	—	—	—	Raised 4 Aug. Agra	—
L Batt. R H A ...	3rd "	—	—	—	—	—	—	Raised 4 Aug. Agra	Muttra
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop	Meerut—ALWAR	1814.	1815—16.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821—22.
K Batt. R H A ...	2nd do.	Meerut BANDELKHAND	NIPAL WAR Cawnpore	Meerut	HATHRAS PINDARI WAR HATHRAS PINDARI WAR PINDARI WAR	Meerut Meerut	Mhow —	—	Meerut Mhow
L Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	Meerut	NIPAL WAR	Meerut	—	BRIG. ARNOLD'S COL. BHATIANA BIKANIR Rajputana	Meerut	—	—
I—C Reduced 1862	4th do. Native	—	—	—	Formed G. O. C. C. 21 July PINDARI WAR	—	Neemuch	Meerut	—
D—2 Reduced 1862	5th do. do.	—	—	—	Formed G. O. C. C. 21 July PINDARI WAR	GEN. BROWN'S COL. Agra.	Meerut	Kurnal—Hoshang- abad	Nagpore
K—C Reduced 1879	6th do. do.	—	—	—	Formed G. O. C. C. 21 July PINDARI WAR	Hoshangabad	Hoshangabad	Neemuch	Kotah Neemuch
52 Field Batt. ...	7th Rocket Troop	—	—	Formed G. O. 13 Sept. 1816—Cawnpore	HATHRAS PINDARI WAR	Meerut	—	—	—
F. Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop	1823.	1824.	Became in 1824.					
K Batt. R H A ...	2nd do.	Meerut	—	1 Troop, 1st Brigade					
L Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	Mhow	—	1st do. 2nd do.					
I—C Reduced 1882	4th do. Native	Meerut	—	1st do. 3rd do.					
D—2 Reduced 1862	5th do. do.	Neemuch	—	4th do. 1st do.					
K—C Reduced 1879	6th do. do.	Nagpore	—	4th do. 2nd do.					
52 Field Batt. ...	7th Rocket Troop	Meerut	Meerut, HARIANA Nov.—Dec.	4th do. 3rd do.					
		Meerut	—	2nd do. 2nd do.					

X.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE TROOPS OF BENGAL HORSE ARTILLERY—Continued.

Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1825.	1826.	1827.	Became.	Designation at the time.	1828.	Became.	1829.
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 1st Bde.	BURMAH Formed G. O. 24 June	Burmah—Dum Dum Cawnpore	Cawnpore—Sagur Cawnpore	—	—	Cawnpore	—	Muttra Cawnpore
56 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Cawnpore	—	—	—	—	Cawnpore	—	—
58 Field Batt. ...	3rd do.	Formed G. O. 24 June	Embodied Oct. Cawnpore	—	—	—	Cawnpore	—	Cawnpore
I—C Reduced 1882 ...	4th do.	Neemuch	—	—	4th Troop, 3rd Brigade	4th Troop, 1st Brigade	Neemuch	—	Neemuch
K Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 2nd Bde.	Meerut BHURTORE	Meerut	Muttra	—	—	Muttra	—	Kurnal
52 Batt. R H A ...	2nd do.	3 BURMAH Meerut—BHURTORE	Burmah—Meerut	—	—	—	Meerut	—	Mhow
2—2 Depot Div. F A ...	3rd do.	4 Meerut—BHURTORE Formed G. O. 8 July	Meerut	—	—	—	Meerut	—	Dum Dum
D—2 Reduced 1862 ...	4th do.	Meerut—BHURTORE	—	Neemuch—Kurnal Loodiana	4th Troop, 1st Brigade	4th Troop, 2nd Brigade	Ludiana	4th Troop, 3rd Brigade	Meerut
L Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 3rd Bde.	Meerut BHURTORE	Meerut	Kurnal—Nasirabad	—	—	Meerut	—	Meerut
57 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Formed G. O. 8 July Meerut—BHURTORE	Meerut	—	—	—	Meerut	—	Meerut
S Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	Formed G. O. 24 June	Embodied May Meerut	—	—	—	Meerut	—	Meerut
K C Reduced 1879 ...	4th do.	Muttra BHURTORE	Kurnal	Cawnpore—Meerut	4th Troop, 2nd Brigade	4th Troop, 3rd Brigade	Meerut	4th Troop, 2nd Brigade	Meerut
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 1st Bde.	Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Cawnpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Field Batt. ...	3rd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reduced 1862 ...	4th do.	Neemuch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T Batt. R H A ...	5th do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K Batt R H A ...	1st Troop, 2nd Bde.	Kurnal	—	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	Ludiana
52 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Mhow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2—2 Depot, Div. F A ...	3rd do.	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I—C Reduced 1882 ...	4th do.	Meerut,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 3rd Bde.	Meerut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K—C Reduced 1879 ...	4th do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1830—31.	1832—1833.	1834—1835.	1836—37.	1838—39.	1840.	1841.	1842.
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 1st Bde.	Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	—	Destroyed, Re- formed at Meerut
56 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Cawnpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kurnal
58 Field Batt. ...	3rd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	AFGHANISTAN
Reduced 1862 ...	4th do.	Neemuch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T Batt. R H A ...	5th do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K Batt R H A ...	1st Troop, 2nd Bde.	Kurnal	—	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	Ludiana
52 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Mhow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2—2 Depot, Div. F A ...	3rd do.	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	—	—	AFGHANISTAN
I—C Reduced 1882 ...	4th do.	Meerut,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 3rd Bde.	Meerut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K—C Reduced 1879 ...	4th do.	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Ludiana	Dum Dum	THE INDUS	Meerut	
						Cawnpore			Cawnpore
						Cawnpore			Muttra
						Cawnpore			Cawnpore
						'39 ARMY OF			

X.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE TROOPS OF BENGAL HORSE ARTILLERY—Continued.

Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1843.	1844—45.	1846.	1847.	1848—49.	1850—1852.	1853—54.	1855—1856.
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 1st Bde.	Meerut	Ludiana	SUTLEJ	—	'49 Ferozep., Jullundur	Wazirabad Peshawur	— '54 Meerut	—
56 Field Batt. R A ...	2nd do.	Kurnal	Umballa	SUTLEJ	Hoshiarpore	JULLUNDUR, Hoshiarpore	Peshawur	— '54 Jullundur	—
58 Field Batt. R A ...	3rd do.	Kurnal	Umballa	SUTLEJ—KANGRA	—	'49 Ludiana	Meerut	— '54 Sialkot	—
D—2 Reduced 1862	4th do.	Ludiana	Sind	Ludiana	—	PUNJAB, Wazirabad	Hoshiarpore	Muttra	—
T Batt. R H A ...	5th do.	Ferozepore	—	SUTLEJ	Meerut	Muttra	Rawul Pindi	—	'56 Hoshiarp.
K Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 2nd Bde.	Ludiana	Meerut	SUTLEJ	—	PUNJAB	'49 Umballa	—	'54 Peshawur
52 Field Batt. R A ...	2nd do.	Meerut	Meerut	SUTLEJ	—	PUNJAB	'49 Peshawur	'54 Sialkot	'54 Mian Mir
2—2 Depot Div. F A ...	3rd do.	Meerut	Meerut	SUTLEJ	—	PUNJAB, Multan	'50 Ferozepore	—	'54 Mian Mir
I—C Reduced 1882	4th do.	Meerut	Meerut, Sind	Muttra	—	PUNJAB, R. Pindi	Ferozepore	Hoshiarpore	'56 R. Pindi
L Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 3rd Bde.	Cawnpore	Meerut	Meerut	—	PUNJAB	La hore	—	'54 Peshawur
57 Field Batt. R A ...	2nd do.	Muttra	Meerut	Meerut	—	PUNJAB	La hore	—	'54 Umballa
S Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	Cawnpore	Meerut	Meerut	Lahore	—	Ludiana	'52 Jullundur	—
K—C Reduced 1879	4th do.	Meerut	Ludiana	Meerut	Ferozepore	PUNJAB, Wazirabad	Muttra	Multan	—
Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	Became on Amalgamation.			
F Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 1st Bde.	Jullundur	Meerut	Lucknow	—	A 2nd Brigade			
56 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Meerut	Meerut	Meerut	—	B 2nd do.			
58 Field Batt. ...	3rd do.	Sialkot	Meerut	Oudh	—	C 2nd do.			
D—2 Reduced 1862	4th do.	Meerut	Meerut	Meerut	—	D 2nd do.			
T Batt. R H A ...	5th do.	Hoshiarpore	Meerut	Meerut	—	E 2nd do.			
K Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 2nd Bde.	Peshawur	Meerut	Meerut	—	A 5th do.			
52 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Mian Mir	Meerut	Meerut	—	B 5th do.			
2—2 Depot, Div. F A ...	3rd do.	Mian Mir	Meerut	Meerut	—	C 5th do.			
1—C Reduced 1882	4th do.	R. Pindi, made a European Tp. June 1857	Meerut	Meerut	—	D 5th do.			
L Batt. R H A ...	1st Troop, 3rd Bde.	Peshawur	Meerut	Meerut	—	F 2nd do.			
57 Field Batt. ...	2nd do.	Umballa	Meerut	Meerut	—	G 2nd do.			
S Batt. R H A ...	3rd do.	Umballa	Meerut	Meerut	—	E 5th do.			
K—C Reduced 1879	4th do.	Mooltan	Meerut	Meerut	—	F 5th do.			

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY.

NOTE. — In order to facilitate the identification of each Company, a gradation number in chronological order of formation has been given, which each Company preserves throughout the successive changes of designation.

Gr'd No.	Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1749-66.	1757.	1758.	1759-1762.	1763-1764.	1765-68.	1769.	1770-1771.
1	2 Mount. Batt. R.A.	1st Company	Fort William Perished in Black Hole	Remnant PLASSY	Reformed June	Ghyetree	FIELD 17 Sep., Ft. William	Monghyr Allahabad-Bankipore Garrison Co. 4 Aug. '65, B'nkipore Allahabad	Allahabad	Monghyr.
2	10 Field Batt.	2nd "	—	—	19 Sep. Berhampore	FIELD, Patna	—	—	Berhampore	—
3	4 Co., S Div. R.A.	3rd "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	6 Co., E Div. R.A.	4th "	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dinapore	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1772-73.	1774.	1775-76.	1777-1779.	Gr'd. No. Became.	Gr'd. No. Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1780
1	2 Mount. Batt. R.A.	1st Company	Allahabad	ROHLKHAND	Dinapore	Allahabad. '78, C'pore	1 4 Co., 1 Batt.	7 Reduced 1825	1st Co., 1st Batt.	Futtyghur
2	10 Field Batt.	2nd "	Monghyr	—	Belgram. Berhamp.	'79, Fort William	2 4 " 2 "	3 4th Co., S Div. R.A	2nd " 1st "	POPHAM'S DET. Cawnpore
3	4 Co., S. Div. R.A.	3rd "	Fort William	—	'76, Berhampore	'79, Cawnpore	3 2 " 1 "	9 Reduced 1825	3rd " 1st "	Fort William
4	6 Co., E Div. R.A.	4th "	Berhampore	—	'76, Fort William	—	4 2 " 2 "	1 2 Mount. Batt. R.A	4th " 1st "	Fort William
5	4 Mount. Batt. R.A.	5th "	Fort William	—	—	'79, Futtyghur	5 5 " 1 "	5 4 ditto ditto	5th " 1st "	MADRAS
6	8 Co., S Div. R.A.	6th "	—	—	—	Sep. '78, Allah. Ft. Wm.	6 3 " 2 "	8 Reduced 1825	1st " 2nd "	CANAC'S DET.
7	Reduced in 1825	7th "	—	—	—	Sep. '78, Futtygh. Berh.	7 1 " 1 "	4 6 Co., E Div. R.A	2nd " 2nd "	Berhampore
8	Ditto	8th "	—	—	—	Sep. '78, Fort William Invalid or Garr. Co.	8 1 " 2 "	6 8 Co., S Div. R.A	3rd " 2nd "	Fort William
9	Ditto	9th "	—	—	—	—	9 3 " 1 "	2 10 Field Batt.	4th " 2nd "	MADRAS
10	B. 19, reduced 1863.	10th "	—	—	—	—	10 5 " 2 "	10 B-19, reduced 1863	5th " 2nd "	MADRAS
—	—	—	1781.	1782.	1783.	1784.	1785.	Became.	—	—
7	Reduced in 1825	1st Co., 1st Batt.	Muir's DET.	Futtyghur	Berhampore	Fort William	—	7 4th Co., 2nd Batt.	—	—
3	4 Co., S Div. R.A.	2nd " 1st "	MIRZAPORE. POPHAM'S DET.	Cawnpore	—	—	Fort William	3 1st " 1st "	—	—
9	Reduced in 1825	3rd " 1st "	Fort William	—	—	—	—	9 3rd " 2nd "	—	—
1	2 Mount. Batt. R.A.	4th " 1st "	Fort William	—	—	—	Futtyghur	1 5th " 1st "	—	—
5	4 Mount. Batt. R.A.	5th " 1st "	MADRAS	—	—	Fort William	Berhampore Cawnpore	5 4th " 1st "	—	—
8	Reduced in 1825	1st " 2nd "	Cawnpore	—	Fort William	—	—	8 2nd " 2nd "	—	—
4	6 Co., E Div. R.A.	2nd " 2nd "	Berhampore	—	Fort William	—	—	4 2nd " 1st "	—	—
6	8 Co., S Div. R.A.	3rd " 2nd "	Fort William	—	—	—	—	6 1st " 2nd "	—	—
2	10 Field Batt.	4th " 2nd "	MADRAS	—	—	Fort William	—	2 3rd " 1st "	—	—
10	B. 19, reduced 1863.	5th " 2nd "	MADRAS	—	—	Fort William	—	10 5th " 2nd "	—	—

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY—Continued.

Gr'd. No.	Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1786—1787.	Gr'd. No.	Became.	Gr'd. No.	Present Designation	Designation at the time.	1788—1789.	1790—1792.	1793.	1794—1796.
3	4 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Fort Wm., Dinap.	3	3 Co., 1 Batt.	1	2 Mount. Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Dinap., Cawnp.	— '92 Futtighur	Fort Wm.	—
4	6 Co., E Div.	2 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm.	4	4 do., 1 do.	2	10 Field Batt.	2 do., 1 do.	Berhamp., Cawnp.	Dinap., Fort Wm.	MADRAS, Fort Wm.	—
2	10 Field Batt.	3 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm.	2	2 do., 1 do.	3	4 Co., S Div.	3 do., 1 do.	Cawnp., Futtigh.	— '92 Fort Wm.	—	— '96 GANJAM.
5	4 Mount. "	4 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm.	5	5 do., 1 do.	4	6 Co., E Div.	4 do., 1 do.	Cawnp., Fort Wm.	—	MADRAS, Fort Wm.	'95 Dinap., '96 Cawnp.
1	2 Mount. "	5 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm.	1	1 do., 1 do.	5	4 Mount. Batt.	5 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	—	'95 COAST, '96 CEYLON.
6	8 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Futtighur	6	1 Co., 2 Batt.	6	8 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	MADRAS, Fort Wm.	—
8	Reduced 1825	2 do., 2 do.	Cawnp. Berhamp.	8	3 do., 2 do.	7	Reduced 1825	2 do., 2 do.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	—	MADRAS, Fort Wm.
9	do.	3 do., 2 do.	Fort Wm.	9	4 do., 2 do.	8	do.	3 do., 2 do.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	—	MADRAS, Fort Wm.
7	do.	4 do., 2 do.	Dinap. Cawnp.	7	2 do., 2 do.	9	do.	4 do., 2 do.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	—	— '96 CEYLON.
10	B—19, Reduced 1863	5 do., 2 do.	Cawnp. Berhamp.	10	5 do., 2 do.	10	B—19, Red. 1863	5 do., 2 do.	Fort Wm., MADRAS	— '92 Fort Wm.	MADRAS, Fort Wm.	ROHILKHAND, '95 Fort Wm.
11	21 Field Batt.	1 Co., 3 Batt.	Cawnpore	11	1 Co., 3 Batt.	11	21 Field Batt.	1 Co., 3 Batt.	Fort Wm.	'91 Dinap. '92 Cawnp.	Futtighur	ROHILKHAND, '95 Futtighur
12	22 "	2 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	12	2 do., 3 do.	12	22 "	2 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	— '92 Dinap.	Cawnpore.	ROHILKHAND, '95 Futtighur
13	6 Mount. Batt.	3 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	13	3 do., 3 do.	13	6 Mount. Batt.	3 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	— '92 Dinap.	Cawnpore.	ROHILKHAND, '95 Futtighur
14	10 Co., S Div.	4 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	14	4 do., 3 do.	14	10 Co., S Div.	4 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	—	Dinapore	Service Futtighur
15	23 Field Batt.	5 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	15	5 do., 3 do.	15	23 Field Batt.	5 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm.	—	MADRAS, Fort Wm. Dinap.	'95 Cawnpore
—	—	—	1797—1798.	1799.	1800.	1801.	1802.	1803.	1804.	1805.	1806.	1807.
1	2 Mount. Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Fort Wm.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	10 Field Batt.	2 do., 1 do.	Fort Wm.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	4 Co., S Div.	3 do., 1 do.	GANJAM HYDERABAD	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	6 Co., E Div.	4 do., 1 do.	Cawnp., Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	4 Mount. Batt.	5 do., 1 do.	CEYLON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	8 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Cawnp., Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Reduced 1825	2 do., 2 do.	Dinap., Fort Wm.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	do.	3 do., 2 do.	Cawnp., OUDH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	do.	4 do., 2 do.	'98 Allah., Cawnp.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	B—19, Reduced 1863	5 do., 2 do.	CEYLON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	21 Field Batt.	1 Co., 3 Batt.	'98 MADRAS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	22 "	2 do., 3 do.	Fort Wm. '98 MADRAS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	6 Mount. Batt.	3 do., 3 do.	{ OUDH, Dinapore Fort Wm.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	10 Co., S Div.	4 do., 3 do.	OUDH } Futtighur Cawnpore } OUDH } Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	23 Field Batt.	5 do., 3 do.	OUDH } Futtighur Cawnpore } OUDH } Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY—Continued.

Gr'd. No.	Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1802.	1803—1804.	1805—1806.	1807—1808.	1809—1811.	1812—1814.	1815—1816.	1817.
1	2 Mount. Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Fort Wm.	Grand Army.	BHUTPORE Jullundur	Rewari	—	13, Dum Dum	16, Dinap.	—
2	10 Field Batt.	2 " 1 "	Allahabad	Grand Army.	BHUTPORE	Gohad. Cawnp. Futyg.	Fort Wm.	'13, Dum Dum	—	—
3	4 Co., S Div.	3 " 1 "	Dinapore	Grand Army.	BHUTPORE	Bandelkhand	Futyghur	'13, Dum Dum	—	—
4	6 Co., E Div.	4 " 1 "	China. Fort Wm.	—	—	—	Allahab. Bandelkhand	Cawnp. '14, Agra	'16, Rewari	Reserve GRAND ARMY
5	4 Mount. Batt.	5 " 1 "	CEYLON.	—	—	—	Chunar	Allahab. '14, do.	16, Kurnal	Reserve GRAND ARMY
16	14 Co., S Div.	6 " 1 "	14 Feb. { F't. Wm. Midnapore. Fort Wm. Kattak. Fort Wm.	—	—	—	—	—	Dum Dum	—
17	35 Field Batt.	7 " 1 "	—	—	—	—	'11, JAVA	—	—	—
6	8 Co., S Div.	1 " 2 "	Futyghur { Sasni Bijighur Kachhaura	Gd. Army.	BHUTPORE Agra	Cawnp.	Fort Wm.	—	'16, Dum Dum	—
7	Reduced 1825	2 " 2 "	Futyghur	Gd. Army. Tonk Ram	pura Agra	Bandelkhand.	Fort Wm.	Allahab. Futyghur	'16, Agra	HATHRAS 2 Div. G. ARMY
8	Reduced 1825	3 " 2 "	Futyghur { Sasni Bijighur Kachhaura	Gd. Army	BHUTPORE Futyghur.	Fort Wm.	—	Bouares. '14, Allahabad	'16, Cawnp. Agra	HATHRAS Agra
9	Reduced 1825	4 " 2 "	Cawnpore	Gd. Army	Futygh.	Fort Wm.	—	'13, Dum Dum.	'16, Cawnp.	HATHRAS 1 Div. G. ARMY
10	B-19, reduced 1863	5 " 2 "	CEYLON	Fort Wm.	—	—	—	'14, Benares	NIPAL '16, NIPAL	Nerbuddah Fd. Force
18	13 Co., S Div.	6 " 2 "	14 Feb. { F't. Wm.	—	—	—	—	'14, Dinapore	NIPAL '16, NIPAL	HATHRAS 3 Div. G. ARMY
19	35 Field Batt.	7 " 2 "	—	—	—	—	—	'13, Dum Dum	NIPAL.	Benares. Det. General
11	21 Field Batt.	1 " 3 "	Fort Wm.	Bandelkhand	—	—	—	—	—	Hardyman's column
12	22 Field Batt.	2 " 3 "	Fort Wm.	Bandelkhand	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	6 Mount. Batt.	3 " 3 "	Fort Wm.	Dinap.	Allahabad	Cawnpore Rewari	Sutlej Kurnal	—	Dum	—
14	10 Co., S Div.	4 " 3 "	Fort Wm.	—	Allahab.	Cawnpore Agra	—	Kurnal, 1/4 Alwar, 1/4 Agra	Kurnal Cawnpore	HATHRAS
15	23 Field Batt.	5 " 3 "	Bombay	INDORE. TONK RAM	Bombay Fort Wm.	Allahabad	—	Rewari, 1/4 Agra	Cawnpore	HATHRAS
20	34 Field Batt.	6 " 3 "	14 Feb. { F't. Wm.	—	—	—	—	Agra Kurnal det. NIPAL	—	1 Div. G. ARMY
21	Reduced 1825	7 " 3 "	—	—	—	Chunar	—	Agra '14 Delhi and	Rewari '16 Cawnp.	HATHRAS 1 Div. G. ARMY
Became.										
Gr'd. No.	Designation at the time.	1818.	Designation at the time.	Became.	Gr'd. No.	Designation at the time.	Became.	Gr'd. No.	1818.	Gr'd. No.
1	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Dinapore	6 1 Co., 2 Batt.	—	11 1 Co., 3 Batt.	Dum Dum	—	11 6 Co., 3 Batt.	Dum Dum	—
2	2 " 1 "	Dum Dum	7 2 " 2 "	—	12 2 " 3 "	Agra	—	12 2 " 3 "	Dum Dum	—
3	3 " 1 "	Dum Dum	8 3 " 2 "	—	13 3 " 3 "	Agra; Sagar Field Force	—	13 3 " 3 "	Dum Dum	—
4	4 " 1 "	ARNOLD'S COL. Kurnal Bikanir Bikhar Korm	9 4 " 2 "	—	14 4 " 3 "	Det. 2 Div.; all Sagar Field Force	—	14 4 " 3 "	Dum Dum	—
5	5 " 1 "	Nasirabad	10 5 " 2 "	—	15 5 " 3 "	ADAM'S COL.	—	15 5 " 3 "	Dum Dum	—
16	6 " 1 "	Dum Dum	18 6 " 2 "	—	20 6 " 3 "	Hoshangab. Sagar Fd. Fce.	—	20 6 " 3 "	Cawnpore	1 Co., 2 Batt.
17	7 " 1 "	Dum Dum	19 7 " 2 "	—	21 7 " 3 "	Allahab., det. Sagar F. F.	—	21 7 " 3 "	Cawnpore	8 " 2 "
22	8 " 1 "	Dum Dum	23 8 " 2 "	—	24 8 " 3 "	1 Sept., Allahabad.	—	24 8 " 3 "	1 Sept., Cawnpore	—

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY—Continued.

Grd. No.		1819.	Grd. No.	Became.	Grd. No.	Designation at the time.	1820—1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	Grd. No.	Became.
1	2 Mount. Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	1	3 Co., 1 Batt.	11	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Sagar	—	Nasirabad	—	—	—
2	10 Field Batt.	2 do., 1 do.			2	2 do., 1 do.	Mhow	—	Agra	—	—	—
3	4 Co., S Div.	3 do., 1 do.	3	6 Co., 3 Batt.	1	3 do., 1 do.	Allahabad, Kurnal	—	Allahabad	Dinapore	1	1 Co., 4 Batt.
4	6 Co., E Div.	4 do., 1 do.			4	4 do., 1 do.	Agra	—	Benares	Dum Dum	4	4 do., 4 do.
5	4 Mount. Batt.	5 do., 1 do.			5	5 do., 1 do.	Service Agra	—	Mhow	—	5	2 do., 4 do.
16	14 Co., S Div.	6 do., 1 do.			16	6 do., 1 do.	Cawnpore	—	Nagpore	Sagar	16	3 do., 3 do.
17	36 Field Batt.	7 do., 1 do.			17	7 do., 1 do.	Dum Dum, Cawnp.	—	Nagpore	Cawnpore	17	4 do., 3 do.
22	53 Field Batt.	8 do., 1 do.			22	8 do., 1 do.	Cawnpore	—	Agra	—	22	3 do., 1 do.
20	34 Field Batt.	1 Co., 2 Batt.			20	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Agra, Nasirabad	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—
7	Reduced 1825	2 do., 2 do.					KOTAH	—	—	—	—	—
8	do.	3 do., 2 do.			7	2 do., 2 do.	Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	REDUCED
9	do.	4 do., 2 do.			8	3 do., 2 do.	Loodiana, Dum Dum	Dum Dum	—	—	—	do.
10	B-19, Reduced 1863	5 do., 2 do.			9	4 do., 2 do.	Dum Dum	Dum Dum	—	—	—	do.
18	13 Co., S Div.	6 do., 2 do.			10	5 do., 2 do.	Agra, Dum Dum	Dum Dum	—	—	10	2 Co., 2 Batt.
19	35 Field Batt.	7 do., 2 do.			18	6 do., 2 do.	Hoshangabad	Nagpore	Dum Dum	Chittagong	18	3 do., 2 do.
21	Reduced 1825	8 do., 2 do.			19	7 do., 2 do.	Allahabad	Nagpore	Dum Dum	Chittagong	19	4 do., 2 do.
6	8 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 3 Batt.			21	8 do., 2 do.	Benares	—	Dum Dum	Dum Dum	—	REDUCED
12	22 Field Batt.	2 do., 3 do.			6	1 Co., 3 Batt.	Dum Dum	—	Sagar	—	—	—
13	6 Mount. Batt.	3 do., 3 do.			12	2 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum, Allah.	—	Kurnal	—	12	4 Co., 1 Batt.
14	10 Co., S Div.	4 do., 3 do.			13	3 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	Cawnpore	Benares	13	3 do., 4 do.
15	23 Field Batt.	5 do., 3 do.			14	4 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	Cawnpore	—	14	1 do., 5 do.
11	21 Field Batt.	6 do., 3 do.			15	5 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	Cawnpore	—	15	2 do., 3 do.
23	2-25, Reduced 1871	7 do., 3 do.	11	1 Co., 1 Batt.	3	6 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	—	—	3	2 do., 5 do.
24	54 Field Batt.	8 do., 3 do.			23	7 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	—	BURMAH	23	3 do., 5 do.
					24	8 do., 3 do.	Dum Dum	—	—	BURMAH	24	4 do., 5 do.

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY—Continued.

Gr'd No.	Present Designation.	Designation at the time.	1825—1826.	1827—1830.	1831—1835.	1836—1838.	1839—1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.
11	21 Field Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Nasirabad	—	'33 Benares '35 Dum Dum	—	—	—	—	—
2	10 "	2 do., 1 do.	BHUTPORE, Agra	'28 Nasirabad	Mhow	Dum Dum	'41 Cawnpore	Dum Dum	—	Agra
22	53 "	3 do., 1 do.	BHUTPORE, Agra	'29 Kurnal	Sagar	Dum Dum	—	—	—	Agra
12	22 "	4 do., 1 do.	Kurnal	—	Nasirabad	Dum Dum	—	—	—	Cawnpore
20	34 "	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Dum Dum	Cawnpore	Meerut	—	—	Kurnal	Sukkur	—
10	B/19, Reduced 1863	2 do., 2 do.	Dum Dum	Cawnpore	Kurnal	—	'41 Ferozepore	—	Meerut	—
18	13 Co., S Div. R A	5 do., 2 do.	ARAKAN	Dum Dum	Kurnal	—	Feroze, '41 QUETTAH	AFGHAN, Gen. Pollock	Sukkur	Umballa, Ferozep.
19	35 Field Batt.	4 do., 2 do.	ARAKAN	Dum Dinapore	Kurnal	—	ARMY OF INDUS	AFGHAN, Gen. Nott	Kurnal	—
6	8 Co., S Div. R A	1 Co., 3 Batt.	BHUTPORE, Cawnp.	Agra, '29 Mhow	Cawnpore	Mhow	Benares, Kurnal	Agra	—	Dum Dum
15	23 Field Batt.	2 do., 3 do.	BHUTPORE, Cawnp.	Agra	Cawnpore	Sagar	—	do.	—	do.
16	14 Co., S Div. R A	3 do., 3 do.	Sagar	Agra	Cawnpore	Dinapore	'41 Dum Dum	—	—	—
17	36 Field Batt.	4 do., 3 do.	BHUTPORE, Cawnp.	Benares	Allahabad, '33 Cawnp.	—	—	—	—	—
1	2 M. Batt. R A	1 Co., 4 Batt.	Dinapore	Sagar	Dum Dum	—	'41 Cawnp., Ferozepore	—	Cawnp.	Cawnpore
5	4 "	2 do., 4 do.	BHUTPORE, Benares	Sagar, Allahab.	Dum Dum	—	'41 Cawnp., Kurnal	—	do.	Cawnpore
13	6 "	3 do., 4 do.	Do., Allahab.	Dum Dum	—	Agra	'41 Cawnp., Cawnpore	Bandelkhand	do.	Cawnpore
4	6 Co., E Div. R A	4 do., 4 do.	ARAKAN, Dum	Dum	—	Agra	'41 Cawnp.,	Cawnpore	—	Cawnpore
14	10 Co., S Div. R A	1 Co., 5 Batt.	Dum Dum	—	Agra	Cawnpore	'41 Benares	—	—	—
3	4 "	2 do., 5 do.	Dum Dum	—	Agra	Cawnpore	'41 Dinapore	—	—	—
23	2 25, Reduced 1871	3 do., 5 do.	BURMAH, Dum	—	'35 Dinapore	Cawnpore	'41 Agra	Sugar	—	—
24	54 Field Batt.	4 do., 5 do.	BURMAH, Dum	—	'35 Benares	Cawnpore	'41 Agra	Nasirabad	—	—
25	18 Co., S Div. R A	5 Co., 1 Batt.	—	—	—	—	—	Dum Dum	—	Cawnpore
26	59 Field Batt.	5 do., 2 do.	—	—	—	—	—	Kurnal	—	Umballa
27	60 "	5 do., 3 do.	—	—	—	—	—	Dum Dum	—	—
28	3/25, Reduced 1871	5 do., 4 do.	—	—	—	—	—	Cawnpore	—	Meerut
29	Reduced 1845	5 do., 5 do.	—	—	—	—	—	Benares	—	Reduced

1845.
Became.

1 Co., 6 Batt.
2 do., 6 do.
3 do., 6 do.
4 do., 6 do.
Reduced

XI.—SERVICE DISTRIBUTION OF THE COMPANIES OF BENGAL FOOT ARTILLERY—Continued.

Gr'd. No.	Present designation.	Designation at the time	1845—1846.	1847—1848.	1849—1851.	1852—1854.	1855—1856	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	Became on Amalgamation.
11	21 Field Batt.	1 Co., 1 Batt.	Agra	Lahore	PUNJAB	Wazirabad	Sialkot	'54 Peshawur	{ ROHILKHAND { OUDH	Shajehanpore	Nagode	1 Batt. 16 Bde.
2	10 do.	2 do., 1 do.	Agra, '46 Nasirabad	---	---	'50 Multan	Jullundur '54 Govindghur	Umrtsur	---	---	---	2 do. 16 do.
22	53 do.	3 do., 1 do.	Cawnp., '46 Ludiana, Jullundur	Umbal., Jullundur	PUNJAB	Peshawur	'54 Sialkot	Service	Lucknow	Lucknow	---	3 do. 16 do.
12	22 do.	4 do., 1 do.	Cawnp., '46 Mhow	---	---	'50 Agra	'54 Jullundur '56 Luckn.	Service	Bareilly, Meerut	Delhi	---	4 do. 16 do.
20	34 do.	1 Co., 2 Batt.	Dum Dum	---	Lahore	Mian Mir	'54 Peshawur	---	Ferozepore	Govindghur	---	1 do. 19 do.
10	B/19, Red. 1873	2 do., 2 do.	Feroz., SUTLER, Ferozepore	Ferozepore	PUNJAB	Peshawur	'54 Pesh.	---	Phillour	---	---	2 do. 19 do.
18	13 Co., S Div.	3 do., 2 do.	Dum Dum	---	Lahore	Mian Mir	'54 Pesh.	---	---	---	---	3 do. 19 do.
19	35 Field Batt.	4 do., 2 do.	Dum Dum	---	Lahore	Mian Mir	'54 Pesh.	---	---	---	---	4 do. 19 do.
6	8 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 3 Batt.	Dum Dum	---	---	'51 Benares	---	Sagar	---	Rawul Pindi	---	1 do. 22 do.
15	24 Field Batt.	2 do., 3 do.	Benares, Dinapore	---	---	'51 Benares	Dinapore	Allahabad	Lucknow F.F.	Umbalila	---	2 do. 22 do.
16	14 Co., S Div.	3 do., 3 do.	Cawnp., SUTLER, Ferozepore	Ferozepore	PUNJAB	Ferozepore	'53 Umballa	DELHI	Moradap.	Cawnpore	---	3 do. 22 do.
17	36 Field Batt.	4 do., 3 do.	Cawnp., SUTLER, Ferozepore	Ferozepore	PUNJAB	'51 Ferozepore	'54 Multan	---	Sialkot	Bareilly	Agra	4 do. 22 do.
1	2 Mount. Batt.	1 Co., 4 Batt.	Meerut, SUTLER, Ludiana	Ludiana	PUNJAB	Umballa	Peshawur	DELHI	DELHI	Jullundur	---	1 do. 24 do.
5	4 do.	2 do., 4 do.	Cawnp., SUTLER, Umballa	Umballa	PUNJAB	Peshawur	'54 Mian Mir	---	DELHI	---	---	2 do. 24 do.
13	6 do.	3 do., 4 do.	Umbal., SUTLER, Lab.	Cawnp.	Reserve F	Umballa	'54 Mian Mir	---	---	Meerut	Gwalior	3 do. 24 do.
4	6 Co., E Div.	4 do., 4 do.	Umbal., SUTLER, Ferozepore	Ferozepore	Reserve F	Peshawur	'54 Mian Mir	DELHI	{ ROHILKHAND { OUDH	Oudh, Meerut	---	4 do. 24 do.
14	10 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 5 Batt.	Cawnpore	Lahore	---	'51 Umballa	'54 Dum Dum	Fort Wm. Field	Bareilly	---	---	1 do. 25 do.
3	4 Co., S Div.	2 do., 5 do.	'46 Benares	---	---	'51 Dum Dum	Prome	Agra	---	Gwalior	---	2 do. 25 do.
23	2/25, Red. 1871	3 do., 5 do.	'46 do.	---	---	'51 Dinapore	Prome	Barrackp., Field	Cawnp., Allahab.	Cawnpore	Sagar	3 do. 25 do.
24	54 Field Batt.	4 do., 5 do.	'46 Cawnpore	Ludiana	---	---	Umballa, '53 Dum D.	Dinapore	---	---	---	4 do. 25 do.
25	18 Co., S Div.	1 Co., 6 Batt.	Cawnp., SUTLER	Ludiana	---	'50 Hoshiar pore, Agra	'54 Cawnpore	Massacred	Oudh	Lucknow	---	5 do. 16 do.
26	59 Field Batt.	2 do., 6 do.	Umbal., SUTLER, Lab.	Agra	'50 Jullundur	Cawnp., '54 Agra	---	Mhow	---	Agra	Jhansi	5 do. 19 do.
27	60 do.	3 do., 6 do.	Cawnp., SUTLER, Jull.	Ludiana	'50 Multan	'53 Ferozepore	---	---	Peshawur	---	---	5 do. 22 do.
28	3/25, Red. 1871	4 do., 6 do.	Feroz., SUTLER, Jull.	Jullundur	WHEELER'S COL.	'50 Peshawur	'54 Ferozepore	DELHI	Shajehan pore	---	---	5 do. 24 do.

INDEX TO LISTS I. AND III.

NOTE.—The names contained in List III. are indicated by the numeral III. prefixed to the number of the name.

	NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
Abbott, Augustus -	489	Battine, William, c B -	337	Broome, Arthur -	603	Carne, John C. -	382
„ James -	548	Baylay, Charles A. -	973	Brougham, Thomas -	667	Carnegie, Nicholas -	154
„ Robert J. -	991	Bazely, Francis R. -	547	Brown, Birnie -	464	Carr, Charles -	478
Abercrombie, John -	649	Bazett, Richard -	1063	„ Clements, c B -	278	Cartwright, John -	423
Ackers, Thomas P. -	515	Beagham, Francis -	300	„ Edward -	149	Cautley, Sir Proby T., K C B -	492
Adamson, Benj. -	21	Beddingfield, Richard G. -	481	„ Edward -	150	Chadwick, Thos. -	373
Addison, Edward -	223	Begbie, Arthur P. -	558	„ John -	19	Channer, George G. -	598
Agnew, Patrick A. -	846	Bell, Chas. Hamilton -	379	„ John F. -	82	Chapman, Edward F., c B -	1031
Ahnuty, James -	290	Bell, John D. -	599	„ George Peploe -	1075	Charles, James -	1022
Aislabie, Rawson -	928	„ William -	418	„ George Rodney -	769	Chatfield, Charles -	III.—6
Alexander, Daniel C. -	839	Bellew, Edmund H. III.—	22	„ Robert -	270	Chesney, Chas. C. -	399
„ Frederick -	726	Bendley, Thomas -	266	„ Valentine -	III.—4	Chichester, Hugh -	952
„ Sir Jas., K C B -	504	Bennett, Simon W. -	488	„ William -	864	Chilton, Alfred R. T. -	999
„ James -	258	Bernard, Wm. O. -	383	„ Wm. C. L. -	981	Christie, Alex. -	676
„ James -	916	Bertie, Thomas -	289	„ Wm. Tod, c B -	828	„ Edward -	591
„ James E. -	1085	Best, Robert -	275	Browne, Adderley T. -	595	„ Peter -	684
„ John H. -	1010	Bie, George -	205	„ Montague G. -	1001	Clarhue, James -	66
„ William S. -	1039	Biddulph, Edward, c B -	376	„ Marmaduke W. -	298	Clark, Charles -	110
Allen, Edward -	692	Biggs, John A. -	329	Brownlow, Henry R. -	843	„ Edward -	189
Anderdon, Wm. P. -	313	„ Thomas -	101	Bruce, Henry Le G., c B -	732	„ John -	III.—1
Anderson, Alex. D. -	1089	Bingley, Thomas B. -	459	„ Robert -	115	Clarke, Henry S. -	990
„ Edward A. -	1060	Binnus, Isaac -	153	„ Robert R. -	674	Clephane, W. -	867
„ John -	564	Birch, George R. -	567	„ William -	185	Clerk, Henry -	506
„ Patrick C. -	885	Bishop, Henry P. -	789	Bryce, John H. -	903	Clifford, George H. -	669
„ William, C B -	509	„ John -	69	Buchan, Alex. -	267	Clifton, Charles -	28
Angelo, John A. -	758	Black, Alex. -	35	Buck, John -	410	Coates, Humphrey -	142
Annard, John H. -	1003	Blackwood, George F. -	980	„ -	12	Cockburn, Henry D. W. -	563
Apperley, Henry -	632	Bladen, Charles -	296	Buckle, Edmund -	560	„ James -	86
Arbuckle (see Vaughan-A.) -		Blair, Thomas -	415	Budworth, Joseph -	244	Coddington, Fitzherbert -	966
Archer, Charles -	414	Blake, Hon. Erroll -	519	Bunny, Arthur, c B -	762	Collier, James -	213
Armstrong, Aug. -	597	„ George -	401	Burghall, George -	13	Collins, William -	49
„ Charles E. -	975	Blane, William A. -	1087	Burlton, Philip B. -	516	Colquhoun Jas. A. S. -	1044
Ashburner, Burnett -	858	Bloomfield, Fitzmaurice G. -	733	Burnet, James -	38	Colyear, Martin T. -	575
Ashie, St. George -	869	Blundell, Wm. -	176	Burnett, Francis C. -	596	Conran, Henry M. -	656
Atkinson, William -	344	Blunt, Chas. H., c B -	742	„ Joseph -	141	Conolly, Arthur -	1079
Atlay, Edward -	731	Boddam, Hungerford M. -	755	Burney, Fred. W. -	960	„ Edward R. -	1012
Atty, William -	197	Bogle, Andrew H. -	854	Burroughs, Lewis -	450	Constable, Geo. -	225
Austen, Albert G. -	707	Boileau, Francis B. -	549	Burrowes, Robert -	460	Cook, Loftus -	85
Austin, Edward G. -	616	„ John P. -	330	Burton, Richard -	159	Cookes, Charles H. -	783
		Bonham, John -	915	Butchart, John -	1064	Cookesley, John F. -	1066
		Bosworth, Thos. H. -	782	Butler, Daniel -	75	Cookson, Geo. J. -	538
		Boulton, Charles -	630	„ Edward W. -	264	„ John -	341
		Bourchier, Sir Geo., K C B -	681	Butt, Francis R. -	875	Cookworthy Colin -	744
		Bowen, John -	44			Cooper, Geo. L. -	606
Backhouse, Julius B, c B -	524	Bowie, Charles V. -	720			Cordner, John E. -	818
Bacon, Thomas -	648	Boyce, Benjamin -	232			Cornish, Henry H. -	607
Baillie, Wm. A. -	33	Boyd, Palmer -	1050			„ Frederick W. -	602
Baillie, E. J. -	202	Boyle, Henry Dundas -	311	Cadell, Henry M. -	889	Corsar, Henry F. -	586
„ George -	803	Boylon, John -	11	Caldwell, Sir Alex., c B -	237	Cottam, John P. -	1056
„ Hastings D'O. -	703	Bradford, Edward O. -	719	Calvert, Thos. P. -	372	Cotton, Henry -	1021
Baine, James -	134	Brady, John -	559	Cameron, Allan -	390	Couchman, Wm. D. -	788
Bainbridge, William D. -	144	Brickell, William -	220	„ Kenneth, W. S. M. -	976	Counsell, Wm. -	444
Baker, Edward -	249	Bridgman, P. -	621	Campbell, Arthur -	498	Coulthard, Samuel -	375
„ Hugh C. -	412	Bridges, Thos. W. -	1013	„ Charles Hay -	348	Courtenay, Henry R. -	725
„ Onslow -	447	Briggs, Alex. -	217	„ George, c B -	540	Courtney, — -	304
Baldwin, Richard H. -	611	Brind, Fred., c B -	511	„ Gabriel Napier C. -	386	Cowan, Sam. H. -	1067
Balfour, Alex. -	218	„ Sir James, c B -	588	„ James -	III.—29	Cowie, Crombie -	1033
„ Henry -	203	Briscoe, John J. -	245	„ John G. -	577	„ John -	175
Barnard, John G. -	458	Bristow, D'Oyly R. -	663	„ James H. -	601	Cox, Chas. V., c B -	677
Barnes, Christ. H. -	914	Broadbridge, John -	4	Cardew, Ambrose -	543	„ Wm. F. -	773
Barr, William -	634	Brodhurst, John -	369	Carew, Henry H. -	III.—28	Cracklow, George -	899
Barraud, Isaac -	112	Bromley, Nath. B. -	370	Carey, De Vic F. -	861	Craig, Wm. -	III.—23
Barrett, John -	146	Brooke, Sir Geo., K C B -	389	Cargill, Spencer -	1015	„ Wm. M. -	610
Barron, William -	1047	„ John H. -	312	Carleton Henry A., c B -	640	Cranch, Peter -	207
Braton, John -	152						

	NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
Cranston, John	81	D'Oyly, Thos.	437	Forbes, Walter E.	1045	Green, Christopher	120
Craster, William R.	954	Drew, John	III.—30	Ford, Hugh I. E.	1000	„ John	10
Crawford, Gavin R.	427	Drummond, John	196	Fordyce, Sir John, K C B	537	„ William Horatio	280
Crommelin, John D.	446	„ John P.	276	„ Thos. Dingwall	408	Greene, Charles A.	666
Croxtton, Thos.	393	Duff, Patrick	34	Fooks, Walter K.	718	„ James R.	520
Cruckshank, Kenneth	405	Duncan, Francis K.	554	Forrester, J. Napier	356	„ John C.	1030
Cullen, John	472	Dundas, Chas. S.	751	Fortnam, Thos.	295	„ Joseph	624
Cumberland, William B.	908	„ Sir James F., Bart.	326	Fox, John	151	„ Thomas	200
Cummings, Robert H.	475	Dunkin, Edw.	291	Francis, Henry	730	Gridland, John	III.—5
Cummings, Stuart	119	Dunn, Andrew	257	Franks, Robert R.	927	Griffin Edw. C.	938
Cunliffe, Foster J.	921	„ Wm.	197	Fraser, Affleck	814	„ Thos.	211
Cunningham, Albert B.	1051	Dunstall (Dunstable) Wm.	7	„ Alexander	339	Griffiths, Joseph C.	777
„ Wm. S.	212	Dyke, E. Hart	96	„ Andrew	174	„ Richard A.	738
Curphey, Wm.	352	„ G. Hart	523	„ Edward	943	Groat, Donald	160
Currie, Mark E.	797			„ J. McKenzie	890	Grote, Fred.	542
„ Richard	925			„ John W.	675	Grove, Leslie R.	299
Curtis, John	366			Free, John F.	1042	Guinand, Alex.	351
				Freeman, Francis P. W.	1090	„ Robert S.	363
				Frith, John S.	800	Gully, William	950
				„ Warren Hastings L.	335		
				Fuller, Abraham R.	795		
				„ George	256		
				Fulton, John	804		
				„ Robert B.	371		
Dallas, Charles	500	Earle, Edward L.	878	Gaitskell, Frederick, C B	550	Hall, Edward	385
Dalzell, Hon. H. B.	518	Eckford, John A. H.	887	Gale, Christopher	248	Hamilton, Gerald F.	984
Daniel, Jas. H.	557	Edwards, Charles	246	Gammell, Frederick E.	835	„ James	III.—27
„ Murray W.	1059	„ John	530	Garbett, Hubert	496	„ Robert	132
Darling, Augustus	799	„ Thos.	608	Gardiner, Robert	123	„ Sir William	
Darrel, Edw.	284	Egerton, John	68	Garnault, Alfred E.	1019	Stirling, Bart.	857
Dashwood, Francis	539	„ John F.	583	Garrett, Newson D.	993	Hammond, Henry	679
Davidson, Alex. H.	942	Elderton, Charles P.	1018	„ Wm. T.	499	Hampton, Joseph A. O.	1023
„ Cornelius	327	Eliot, John	671	Gaskoin, Clarke A.	866	Hardwicke, Thos.	187
Davies, Thomas	III.—31	Elliot, Edw. D.	977	Geddes, Wm., C B	436	Hare, Richard T.	947
Davis, Charles	III.—24	„ Edw. H. H.	1027	Gibb, James S.	844	Harman (see King-Harman)	
„ Cornelius	117	„ Minto	918	Gibson, Gilbert	58	Harrington, Hastings	
„ T. Arnoll	1007	„ William	61	Gillespie, Alex.	847	„ E., v c	904
Dawes, Michael, c s i	633	„ „	6	„ James	167	Harris, Chas.	349
Day, Edward F.	507	Ellis, George	546	Gillies, Wm. A. B.	989	„ James	136
„ Edward W.	838	„ John D.	637	Gilmore, James F.	760	„ Thos.	91
Deare, Charles R.	102	Ellithorne, John	84	„ Robt. S.	688	„ Wm.	124
„ George	96	Elwood, Thomas M.	161	Girardot, Henry	963	Harrison, Edward	771
Debrett, John E.	384	Emly, Giles	456	Gladstones, Charles	III.—2	Hart, Robert	36
De Bude, Fred. R.	792	Evans, Henry J.	860	Glass, Andrew	165	„ Robert	177
Debroses, Richard	113	Everest, Sir George, K C B	365	„ John	179	„ Thomas N.	853
Deckers, Ardean	20	Everett, Thomas C.	99	Glover, Henry J.	III.—26	Hathorn, James G.	791
Delafosse, Chas. E.	978	Ewart, D.	486	Goldfrap, F.	391	Hawkins, Alex. W.	657
„ Henry	429	„ Jas.	409	Goodridge, Edmund J.	805	„ Edw. L.	902
Delamain, Wm. H.	643	Ewbank, Geo. H. W.	998	Goodwyn, Fred. L.	641	„ Samuel	233
„ W. M.	III.—14	Eyre, Frederick W.	941	Gordon, Dundas W.	913	Hay, Samuel S.	310
Delane, Walter	820	„ Sir Vincent, C B,	620	„ Geo. G.	931	„ William	668
De Lautour, Edw. J.	1083	KCSI	198	„ James	156	Haydon, Thos.	776
Dempster, Charles	780	Exshaw, James R.		„ Ross D.	894	Hays, William	25
Denniss, Alfred D.	826			„ Wm. M.	763	Heath, Alfred H.	786
„ George G., C B	403			Gowing, Rayner	319	„ Joseph B.	III.—15
Dent, James	III.—25			Grace, Henry	193	Hebbert, Fred. H.	781
Depree, Charles G.	880	Fagan, Robt. C. H. B.	695	Graham, Allen	338	Hele, John S.	428
de Teissier, Henry P.	673	Fairfield, Digby W. G.	1014	„ Charles, C B	364	Herbert, Philip	137
Dewar, Jas. R. J.	1039	Faithful, Edw.	317	„ Edw.	308	Hetzler, Robert, C B	272
Dickens, Craven H. c s i	678	„ Henry	314	„ Chas. T.	816	Hewson, Robert B.	1086
Dickens, Thos. E.	883	„ Henry J. Y.	729	„ Geo. T.	553	Heyland, Alex. S.	992
Dickinson, John	59	Farnaby, L. M.	417	„ Thos., C B	1032	„ William	73
Dickson, Rowland C.	425	Farrington, John J.	388	Gramshaw, Robt. M. O.	343	Hickman, Thos.	477
„ William	810	Feade, Wm.	271	Grand, John E.	184	Higginson, Henry S.	1080
Dirom, Thos. A.	852	Fenning, Samuel W.	535	Grant, Charles, C B	495	Hildebrand, Edw. H.	793
Dixon, Alfred	965	Ferris, Jas.	333	„ John H.	848	Hill, Justly	92
„ Charles G.	442	Filewood, —	18	„ Geo. W. A. T.	455	„ Thos.	254
„ John	51	Fisher, Abraham	103	„ Wm.	301	Hills-Johnes, Sir James,	
Dobbin, Geo. M.	881	„ Vincent C.	1058	Gray, Thos.	468	v c, K C B	917
Douglas, Charles	662	Fitzgerald, Sir Augustine,	576	„ Thos.	625	Hind, Alex.	203
„ Henry	194	Bart.		„ Wm. J.	764	Hitchins, Horatio O.	896
„ Hugh A.	1091	Fitzgerald, Chas. L.	94			Hockler, Geo. F.	17
„ Robert	273	„ Geo. F. C.	578			Hodgson, William E. J.	545
Douie, Andrew	946	„ Mordaunt M.	886			Hogge, Chas., C B	638
Dowall, Thos.	251	„ Wm. R.	770			Holland, Dennis	50
Dowell, Wallis	832	Fitzroy, Ferdinand	911			„ Geo.	724
Downes, John	45	Fleming, George	192			„ Thos.	147
„ Robert	98	Fleming, Wm.	224			Hollingbury, John	190
Doxat, Benj	135	Foley, Richard	128				
D'Oyly, Edw. A. C.	712	Forbes, Alex.	116				
		„ Henry T.	874				

	NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
Holwell, John W.	57	Kaye, Astley E. L.	1038	MacGregor, Sir G. H., KCB	584	Miller, Wm.	772
Hope, John C.	288	" Edward, C.B.	665	Machell, Edward J.	1052	Milligan, George	747
Hopper, Wm.	282	" Sir John W., KCSI	659	" Lancelot	796	Mills, Charles E.	582
Horsburgh, James	172	" Robert Wm.	1070	Mackay, Donald O.E.	469	Mitchell, William	309
Horsford, Sir John, KCB	158	Kaylor, George F.	14	Mackenzie, Fred. G.	573	Moir, George, CB	682
" Richard	502	Kelsha, Richard	297	" Harry L.	1061	Money, Ernle Kyrle	654
Hotham, John	531	Kempe, Richard R.	440	" Harry M.	1024	" James	700
Howell, Geo.	139	Kemptz, James	127	" Murray	623	Monkhouse, Nicholas H.	517
Hughes, E. C. T. B.	505	Kennedy, Hon. Fergus	813	Mackinnon, Wm. A., CB	715	Monseil, Richard	305
" Henry P.	443	" Charles Pratt	377	Macintyre, John	130	Montagu, Edward	125
" Thos. E.	862	Kennion, Thos. E.	740	" John	III.—12	Montgomerie, Thos.	462
Hume, Edward T.	955	Kent, Wm. Streat	328	Maclean, Daniel	239	Montgomery, Henry	743
Humfrays, Alex.	571	Kerr, Bernard	III.—11	" George	485	Moore, Francis	89
Humfrey, Henry	508	Kinch, John	5	" John	178	Mordaunt, John	133
" William H.	589	Kindersley, Nath.	24	Macleay, James N.	968	Morland, Richard S. B.	435
Humphreys, C. W.	536	King-Harman, Mont. J.	1092	Macleod, Sir A., Kt., CB	262	Morris, Robert	306
" Richard	255	Kinleside, Robert R.	594	" Donald	353	Morton, William	355
Hungerford, Townsend		Kinsman, Harold J.	1017	" Henry J. B.	727	Mowatt, J. Lealand	512
" J. W., CB	647	Kirby, Gravenor	645	Macklewaine, Ezekiel	76	Muir, William J. W.	1048
Hunter, Charles	909	" John S.	438	Macphee, Ferd.	201	Munro, Hector	949
" John	798	Knatchbull, Reginald E.	609	Macpherson, Clarence	1034	Murray, Anthony H.	1008
Hussey, Vere Warner	107	Knox, John H.	959	" Duncan	214	" Henry	863
Hutchinson, Alfred C.	631			MacSween, Henry D.	734	" Hugh H.	995
" Charles	229	Lamb, John H.	837	MacVitie, Wm. J.	479	" Robert, CSI	807
" Henry S.	1073	" George	1037	Madden, Edward	525	" William	263
" Wm. C.	705	Lambert, Arthur	823	Maidman, William R.	480	Mylne, William	250
Huthwaite, Sir E., KCB	426	" Peter C.	683	Maister, George	745	" William A.	779
Huyshe, Alfred, CB	604	Lane, John T., CB	522	Malet, Guilbert E. W.	1055	Mytton, George	922
" Dunbar E.	1076	Larkins, George	580	Mallock, Henry A.	924		
Hyde, James	322	Latham, Hugh	1016	" Roger J.	830		
" James Chicheley	374	Lauzun, Kempt	III.—8	" Zachary Mudge	590		
" William	III.—7	Lawrence, Sir Henry M.,		Manderson, Geo. R., CB	888	Nairne, Charles E., CB	948
Hyland, William	67	KCB.	533	Manley, George	III.—17	Nares, John S.	851
Hynds, Martin	70	Lawrence, Lucas	431	Manson, John A.	711	Nash, Sebast.	180
		Lawrenson, Geo. S., CB	491	Marshall, Robert G. S.	1074	Neal, Matt.	52
		Lawtie, Peter	398	" Thomas	380	Neidrick, Paul	23
		Lauder, Richard	48	Marshall, W. B.	717	Neish, John	170
		Leathes, Henry S.	702	Martin, Fleming	29	Nelly, John	228
		Legertwood, Alex.	168	" James R.	865	Nelson, George G.	1005
		Lemarchand, Chas. S.	794	" John N.	956	Newall, David J. F.	759
		Leonard, Nathaniel	230	Mason, Kender	404	Nicholl, Thos.	453
		Leslie, Edmund	292	" George, CB	260	" Thos.	868
		Lewes, Charles E.	892	" William	42	Nicholas, Harry L.	1025
		" Fred. E.	944	Master, Edward P.	569	Noble, Samuel	287
		Lewin, Edw. P.	900	Matheson, Patrick G.	394	Nuttall, Adam	243
		" Wm. C. J.	532	Mathews, Arnold N.	281		
		Lewis, Henry	221	Maud, John D.	148		
		" Henry	672	Maule, Richard	618		
		" Wynne G.	514	Maxwell, Henry H., CB	737	O'Brien, Wm.	961
Jackson, Christian S.	988	Liddell, Henry	74	" Patrick	106	O'Hanlon, John F.	529
" Hungerford D.	910	Light, Alfred	741	" Robert	126	Oldfield, Joseph	766
" Julian	397	Lindsay, Sir A., KCB	325	" William	655	Olipphant, Wm.	420
" Philip	484	" Alex. H., CB	873	Mayaffre, James	88	Olpherts, Henry A.	689
" Randle	470	" Frederick	1053	Maynard, Charles W.	870	" Sir W., VC, KCB	687
James, Lionel H. S.	1049	Liott, William A.	997	" Foster	283	Ommanney, Mont. W.	985
" Montague	871	Loch, James	1035	Mayne, Aug. O.	812		
" Thomas	54	Long, Richard	43	" George	579		
Jarvis, John H.	473	Low, John A.	987	McDermot, Matthew	222		
Jelland, John	71	Louis, Ross F.	1009	McDonald, Thomas	56	Paley, Wm.	636
Jenkins, Chas. E. O.	368	Ludlow, Edward H.	526	McDowell, John	342	Palmer, Chas. H.	303
Jennings, William	3	Lumsden, Thos., CB	392	McGregor, Malcolm	191	" Robert H.	1002
Jerasnell, Chas.	15	Luxford, John B. B.	407	" Robert G.	528	Parker, Charles	316
Johnes (see Hills).		Lyell, Richard	16	McLeod, Francis H.	856	" William	293
Johnson, Sir E. B., GCB,		Lyon, Hugh	131	McMoline Charles	493	Parish, George L.	757
CIE	736	Lyons, Theodore	367	McNeill, Donald	735	" William H.	802
" James	433			McQuhae, Wm.	340	Parlby, Samuel	358
" William	77	Macalister, Donald	387	Mead, Clement J.	882	Paschaud, John F.	234
Johnstone, Benjamin	III.—16	" Norman	274	" John A. R.	784	Pasley-Dirom, Thos. A.	852
" George	210	Macdonald, Alexander	259	Mecham, Richard	752	Patch, Charles	461
Jones, George	277	" James H.	534	Meiklejohn, John F.	1046	Paton, James	466
" Griffith	219	MacFarlan, David, CB	919	Mercer, C. Mc. W.	829	" Robert M.	708
" Howell L.	937			Metcalfe, Douglas	699	Pattenson, Hy. T. Tylden	721
" Jasper L.	1			Miars, Thomas	III.—13	Payne, Geo.	331
" Thomas	55			Michell, Eardley-Wilmot	650	Pearse, Thos. D.	30
" William	236			Middleton, John H.	445		
				Miles, Frederic A.	561		
				Mill, John	670		

	No.		No.		No.		No.
Pearson, Alfred	753	Roberts, Ralph G.	474	Sloane, Wm.	285	Thuillier, Sir H. E. L.,	No.
" John	105	" Walter	104	Smalpage, Fred. E.	850	KT., CSI	660
" John R.	906	Robertson, Alex.	680	Smith, Chas.	406	Tickell, Richard	320
Peckett, James	396	Robinson, Chas. G.	929	" Edward	64	Tierney, Edward	872
Pemberton, Duncan S.	953	" James	183	" Geo. Stacy	III.—19	Tilfer, Jas. T.	265
" Sholton E.	1069	" Geo.	80	" James	164	Tillard, John A., CB	986
Pennington, Gervaise, CB	268	" Richard S.	969	" John D.	324	Timbrell, Charles W.	710
" Gervaise	454	" Philip	87	" Henry M.	815	" Harry V.	775
Penrice, Geo.	661	Robison, John	756	" Llewellyn	605	" Thos., CB	395
Pepper, Hampden N.	527	Rodber, John	334	" Percival	840	" William	626
Percival, Edw. G.	628	Rogers, John	658	" Robert A.	905	Timings, Henry	465
" Geo.	321	Rooke, Robert	62	" R. W. (see Kaye)		Todd, Elliot D'A.	555
" John	884	Rosat, David	37	" Thos. P.	876	Tollemache, Albert	901
Pereira, Isaac	361	Ross, Wm. A.	809	" Walter	241	Tolly, William	46
Perkins, Henry G.	842	Rotton, Arthur	877	" William	41	Tombs, Sir H., VC, KC B	706
Perry, Richard	22	" John R.	448	" —	235	Tomkyns, John	188
Pew, Peter L.	378	Russell, Geo. A.	983	Smithett, Hamilton	945	Toppin, John	231
Phillips, Joseph S.	652	" Wm. C.	746	Smoult, John T.	452	Torckler, Peter A.	490
Pickering, John	171	" —	53	Smyth, John H., CB	653	Townsend, Somerset	936
Pierse, John J.	247	Rutherford, Henry	482	" Ralph	619	Trall, George B.	912
Pillans, William S.	541	" Robt.	III.—18	Somerville, Wm. T.	934	Trevor, Henry R. CE.	644
Pitt, Robt. H.	935	Ryan, Edw. H.	972	Sotheby, George M. W.	958	Trotter, Alex. J.	898
Pixley, Arthur W.	824	" Thaddeus	957	" Frederick S., CB	424	Troup, William B.	1004
Playfair, Sir Hugh L.	354	Rybot, Geo. O.	811	Speke, Edward	III.—20	Troutbeck, Samuel	79
Pollock, F. M., Sir Geo.,				Stallard, Samuel	728	Trower, Jasper	562
GC B, GCSI	323			Stanford, George	78	Tulloch, John S., CB	765
Pollock, Robt. H.	690	Sage, Thos. E.	556	Staples, Sir Nathaniel A.,		" Robert	252
Porter, Henry W.	716	St. George, Sir R. de L.,		Bart.	664	Turnbull, Frederick H.	855
Powney, Richard	347	Bart.	951	Stark, Harry	307	Turner, Sir Frank, KC B	639
Presant, Thos.	825	Salkeld, Chas. E.	1084	" John	162	Turton, Joseph	510
Price, James C. G.	920	Salmon, Geo. P.	635	Steel, Edward H.	1081	" Robert	195
Price, Francis R.	467	Salt, Thos. H.	806	Stewart, Arch.	40	Twemlow, George	441
Pryce, Edw.	350	Salwey, Edw.	907	" Charles	629		
Pulman, Tyrwhitt	739	Sampson, Geo.	93	" John	186		
" Thos. W.	685	" Geo. F. J.	157	" John, CIE	897		
		Sankey, Morgan C.	833	" William J.	964		
		Sanders, Henry	574	" William	767		
Quayle, Wm. F.	836	" Thos.	439	Stirling-Hamilton, Sir W.			
		Sands, Robert	215	(see Hamilton)		Urquhart, Fred. D.	790
		Savarland, Wm. C.	360	Stokes, Samuel W.	713		
		Saward, Michael H.	1068	Stone, John	65	Vallings, George A.	801
		Sconce, James	923	Streatfeild, Henry F.	817	Vandgreen, J.	9
		" John	400	Stubbs, Francis A.	1054	Vaurenen, Donald C.	691
Raban, Geo., CB	238	Scott, Chas.	60	" Francis W.	845	" Tuneus A.	434
Ragull, Thos.	31	" Chas.	129	Studdy, Thomas J. C. A.	996	Vaughan, Arbuckle C. V.	891
Raikes, Percy B.	974	" Edw. W. S.	617	Sturrock, H.	572	" Benjamin	1036
Ralfe, Henry	416	" Geo. D.	552	Sunderland, Edward	568	Vernon, Charles	169
Ralph, Benj.	261	" Geo. R.	430	Swiney, George	318	Vibart, Meredith J.	694
Raper, John F.	785	" James W.	487	Swinley, George	1093	Volham, John	63
Ratray, Alex.	163	" Jonathan	362	" George H.	544	Voyle, George E.	697
" Wm.	138	Sealy, Chas.	286	Swinton, Anson	970		
Rawlins, Arthur J. C.	1077	Sears, Samuel	100	" Arthur	1072		
" John	411	Sellon Percival (see Smith)		Syme, Alexander	216		
Rawlinson, Geo. H.	449	Seppings, Alworth	600	" Peter MacF.	808		
Raynsford, Edw. C. W.	926	Shakespear, John D.	551	Symons, William J.	476		
Read, John	27	" Sir Richmond,				Waddy, William P.	698
Redman, James	83	C., Kt.	613			Wade, E. S. A. W. W.	503
Reid, Chas. G.	932	Shakespear, Wm. M.	565			Wake, Alfred J.	940
" Chas. S.	566	Sharpe, Hamilton	109	Tallemach, W.	346	Wakefield, James W.	497
" David	646	" Edmund	768	Tandy, James	182	Walcott, William G.	381
" Henry	748	Shaw, Samuel	336	Taylor, Alexander F.	822	Walker, Alexander	962
Reilly, Charles H.	1028	Sherwood, John D.	253	" Charles S. S.	930	" Edw. W. E. W.	778
Remington, Fred. F., CB	722	Shipton, John	173	" Lewis, W.	1041	" James	140
Rennett, —	32	" Wm.	208	" Joseph	269	" Robert	615
Renny, Geo. A., VC	774	Shulldham, John H.	939	" John W.	1043	Wall, Frederick	614
" Hugh	108	Sibbald, Wm.	III.—9	" Pierce T. H.	1011	Waller, Robert	587
Repean, Thos.	90	Sibley, Chas. R.	723	Tennant, Sir J., KC B	359	Walton, Charles J.	714
Revell, John R.	521	Simeon, Edward	821	Thelwall, Watkin	47	Warburton, Robert	651
Reynolds, Thos. C.	III.—10	Simons, Alfred P.	704	Thompson, Alexander	457	Ward, Francis W.	979
Richards, Wm.	72	" Francis C.	827	" Charles H.	1071	Warde, Charles A. M.	982
" Wm.	302	Simpson, Alex.	749	" John	III.—21	Wardlaw, William	294
Richardson, John L. C.	622	Sissmore, Thos. H.	593	" Penton	933	Warner, William K.	627
Rivaz, Vincent	1082	Skardon, Samuel	240	" George W.	1026	Warren, Fred.	471
Roats, Anthony	26	Skotloe, Nich.	121			" Isaac E.	39
Roberts, Right Hon. Lord	895	Sladen, John R.	750	Thomson, David	831	Warter, Henry D. G.	971
" Roderick	402			" George W.	1026	Waterhouse, James	1062
						Watkins, Alex.	227

	NO.		NO.		NO.		NO.
Watson, John S.	761	Wilkinson, James	145	Winbolt, William	279	Wymer, George B.	1065
Watts, Edward R.	463	Williams, Benjamin R.	819	Wintle, A.	701	Wymes, John	114
Webb, Henry	419	„ Ballantyne	501	„ Alfred T.	1088		
„ Nathaniel S.	345	„ John	242	„ Henry	570		
Welsh, David J.	893	„ Richard	494	Winwood, Ralph	8		
Wheelhouse, Henry	143	Willis, Henry	209	Witherington —	2		
Wheelwright, Charles A.	696	„ Henry George	1057	Wittit, Charles	166		
Whinfield, Charles R.	451	Willoughby, Edward H.	879	„ John	226	Yalland, John	III.— 3
Whish, Sir Wm. S., K C B	332	„ General D.	841	„ William	181	Young, Charles M.	754
White, Andrew	206	Willmott, John	155	Wood, Henry J., C B	421	„ Henry G.	1020
„ Kenneth J.	592	Wilmott, E. R. Eardley	642	Woodburn, David	122	„ James	315
Whitefoord, J.	585	Wilson, Sir Archdale, Bt.	483	Woodcock, Samuel C.	709	„ James	686
Wiggens, Charles H.	513	„ Fred. A.	1078	Woodrooffe, George H.	413	„ John M.	1040
„ John	111	„ Robert B.	432	Worthington, Jonathan Y.	834	„ Peter	118
Wilkins, William H.	994	„ William	849	Wylie, James V.	1006	„ William O.	581

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

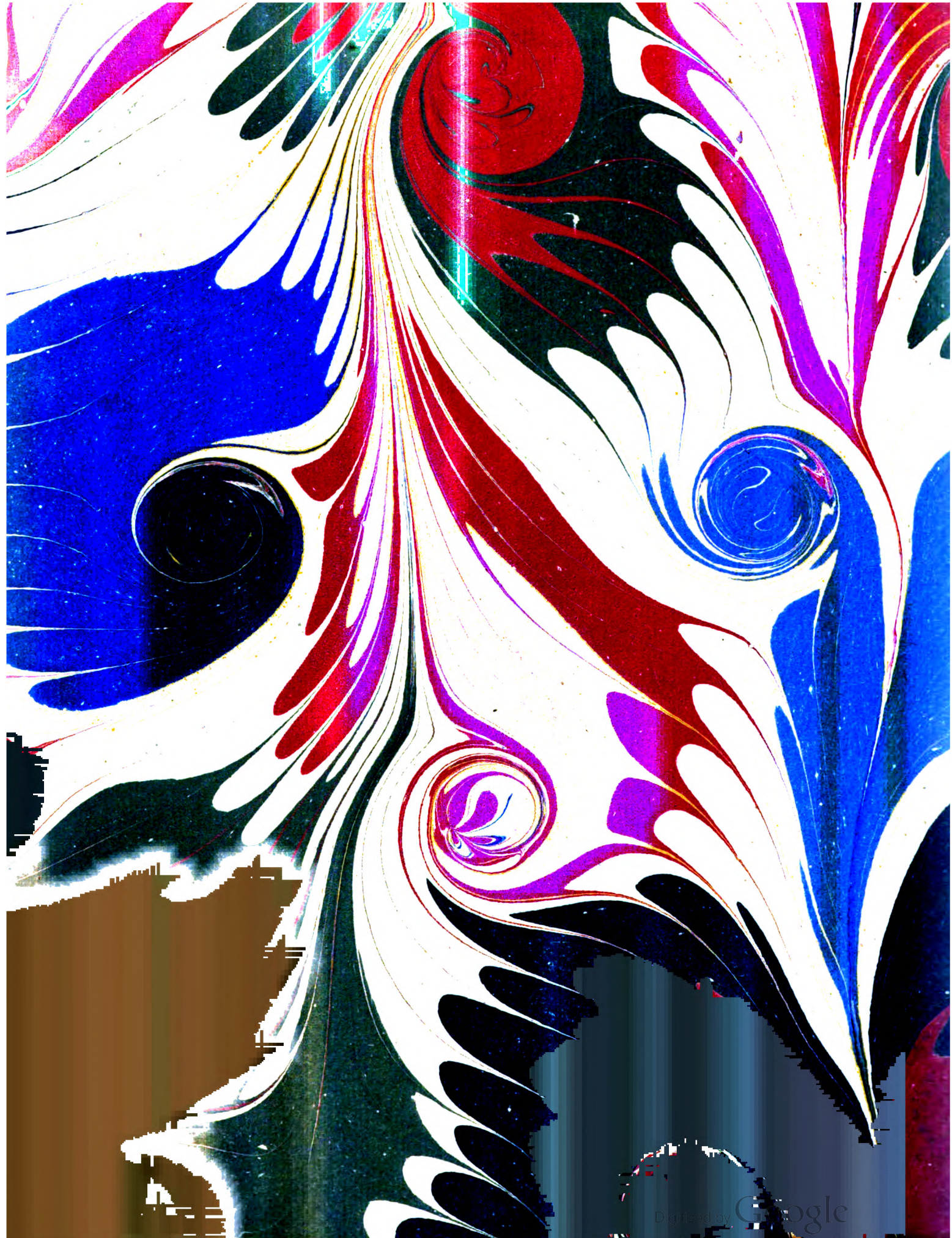
Table of Contents, last line, for "Indices" read "Index."

Page 1, No. 11, for "Boyton" read "Boylon."

- „ 7, No. 88, add "Died 20 Jan., 1830." The name is very frequently spelt Tomkyns.
- „ 8, No. 231, for "Resigned" read "Retired."
- „ 10, No. 276, add "20 Dec., 1830."
- „ 11, No. 293, add "Died 18 May, 1853."
- „ 14, No. 378, add footnote, "3rd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shuja, Kabul)."
- „ 20, No. 507, E. F. Day, Brevet-Colonel, 28 Nov., 1854. Gazetted subsequent to retirement.
- „ 21, No. 527, for "Macgregor" read "McGregor."
- „ 22, No. 555, add footnote, "2nd Class Durr-i-Durani Order (Shah Shuja, Kabul)."
- „ 22, Foot-note for "Abbot" read "Abbott."
- „ 26, No. 642, after Resigned add "Graduated at Cambridge in 1840, and took holy orders. Is Canon of Worcester."
- „ 26, No. 650, after Resigned add "Took holy orders. Was Vicar of Martin Salisbury. Died 1891."
- „ 30, No. 734, add "Died at Rome 28 May, 1892, æt. 68." This alters the Numerical Abstract, p. 43.
- „ 30, No. 737, add "Died at Rome, 28 May, 1892." This alters the Numerical Abstract, p. 43.
- „ 35, No. 887, for "Seckford" read "Eckford."
- „ 40, No. 1038, for "Thompson" read "Thomson."
- „ 40, Nos. 1032 and 1033, in column for Captain insert date, "1 Aug., 1872."
- „ 54, J. H. Bewsey, add "Died in Nov., 1871."
- „ 54, T. Bird, add "Paymaster 101st Regt. 12 Aug., 1862. Died 13 Nov. 1866."
- „ 54, W. Bird, add "Died 8 May, 1860."
- „ 54, T. Bradshaw, add "Died 8 March, 1890."

Page 54, S. Budd, add "Died 11 Aug., 1873."

- „ 55, S. Fox, add "Died about 1868."
- „ 55, P. Gill, v c, add "Lieut. 22 May 1863. Died 24 Oct., 1868."
- „ 55, W. Kelly, add "Died 20 March, 1873."
- „ 55, T. Kinahan, add "Lieut. 11 April, 1865. Retired 16 Sept., 1868. Died 10 March, 1874."
- „ 55, M. Lyne, add "Quartermaster 107th Regiment, 2nd Oct., 1862. Half-pay 12 Aug., 1869."
- „ 55, R. McAuliffe, read "Invalided 1 June, Died 4 Dec., 1850."
- „ 55, T. McCarthy, add "Died 13 June, 1864."
- „ 55, M. McGrath, add "Died apparently in 1882."
- „ 56, J. M. Nally, add "Lieut. 11 April, 1865. Died 3 June, 1869."
- „ 56, G. Masters, add "Quartermaster 20th Hussars. Half-pay 15 May, 1872. Retired 1 July, 1881."
- „ 56, W. May, add "Died 31 Oct., 1884."
- „ 56, J. Milrick, add "Died 26 June, 1876."
- „ 56, H. Murray, add "Quartermaster 21st Hussars 2 Oct., 1862. Died 21 April, 1862."
- „ 56, J. Norris, add "Died 17 Nov., 1863."
- „ 56, T. Ray, add "Died 16 Oct., 1865."
- „ 56, W. Sheffield, add "Died 22 March, 1874."
- „ 56, C. Sheridan, add "Died 11 Nov., 1869."
- „ 57, J. Smith, add "Retired 21 March, 1869. Died 5 Oct., 1876."
- „ 57, T. Spencer, add "Retired in India 1 Oct., 1861."
- „ 57, J. Stotesbury, add "Died 4 May, 1862,"
- „ 57, A. Stratton, add "Died 19 Sept., 1862."
- „ 57, C. Stroud, add "Died 28 Oct., 1875."
- „ 58, Dele Note, which refers only to Foot Artillery.



Ames Library of South Asia

Date Received MAY 10 1960

Catalogued
Control _____

Author _____

Title _____

Inventory _____

Classified _____

Reclassified _____

Maps Indexed _____

Illustr. Indexed _____

Author Biogr. _____

Extra Labels _____

Indexed under:

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA



3 1951 D01 108 478 J